3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20 21

STATE OF WISCONSIN
DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT
EQUAL RIGHTS DIVISION
MILWAUKEE COUNTY

MARILYN FIGUEROA,

Complainant,

ERD Case No. CR200003454

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Respondent.

Videotape Deposition of:

MARILYN FIGUEROA

(Volume II)

Madison, Wisconsin March 6, 2002

Reporter: Taunia Northouse, RDR, CRR

VOLUME II of VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION of MARILYN FIGUEROA, the Complainant, called as a witness, taken at the instance of the Respondent, under the provisions of Chapter 885 of the Wisconsin Statutes, pursuant to notice duces tecum, before Taunia Northouse, a Registered Diplomate Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of Wisconsin, at the offices of Wisconsin Bar Association, 5302 Eastpark Boulevard, City of Madison, County of Dane, and State of Wisconsin, on the 6th day of March 2002, commencing at 9:13 in the forenoon.

APPEARANCES

VICTOR M. ARELLANO, JAMES A. CATES and JOHN C. CARLSON, JR., Attorneys, for LAWTON & CATES, S.C., Attorneys at Law: 10 East Doty Street, Madison, Wisconsin, appearing on behalf of the

BRUCE D. SCHRIMPF and LEONARD A. TOKUS, Assistant City Attorneys, and THOMAS HAYES, Deputy City Attorney, for CITY OF HILWAUKEE, OFFICE OF THE CITY ATTORNEY, 200 East Wells Street, Hilwaukee, Wisconsin, appearing on behalf of the Respondent.

Also present: Barbara Teipner Wargolet and Cheri Garcia

160

1				.00
1	INDEX		1	MARILYN FIGUEROA,
2	WIT <u>NESS</u>	Page(s)	2	called as a witness, being first duly sworn,
3	MARILYN FIGUEROA		3	testified on oath as follows:
4	Examination by Mr. Schrimpf	161/320	4	
5	Examination by Mr. Arellano	319	5	<u>EXAMINATION</u>
6			6	By Mr. Schrimpf:
7	<u>EXHIBITS</u>	•	7	Q Good morning, Ms. Figueroa.
8	No. Description Ide	<u>entified</u>	8	A Good morning.
9	5 Telephone bills	217	9	Q Between last night and this morning have you had an
10	6 Photocopy of photograph of bracelet	232	10	opportunity to review any documents of any kind for
11			11	purposes of the continuation of your deposition?
12	(Attached to the original transcr	ipt and	12	A No, I haven't.
13	copies provided to counsel)		13	Q Prior to the commencement of the deposition
14			14	yesterday, had you reviewed any documents?
15			15	A My complaint.
16			16	Q Your complaint. Which complaint, please?
17	Attorney Schi	rimpf)	17	A That I filed.
18			18	Q Well, the reason why I ask which complaint is
19	•		19	because as I recollect, there was a complaint dated
20)		20	October the 11th and then there was another
2-	1		21	complaint that was dated November 27th and then
22	2		22	there was a complaint dated December 4th and then
23	3		23	there was a second amended complaint and a third
2.	4		24	amended complaint. Did you review all those
			•	

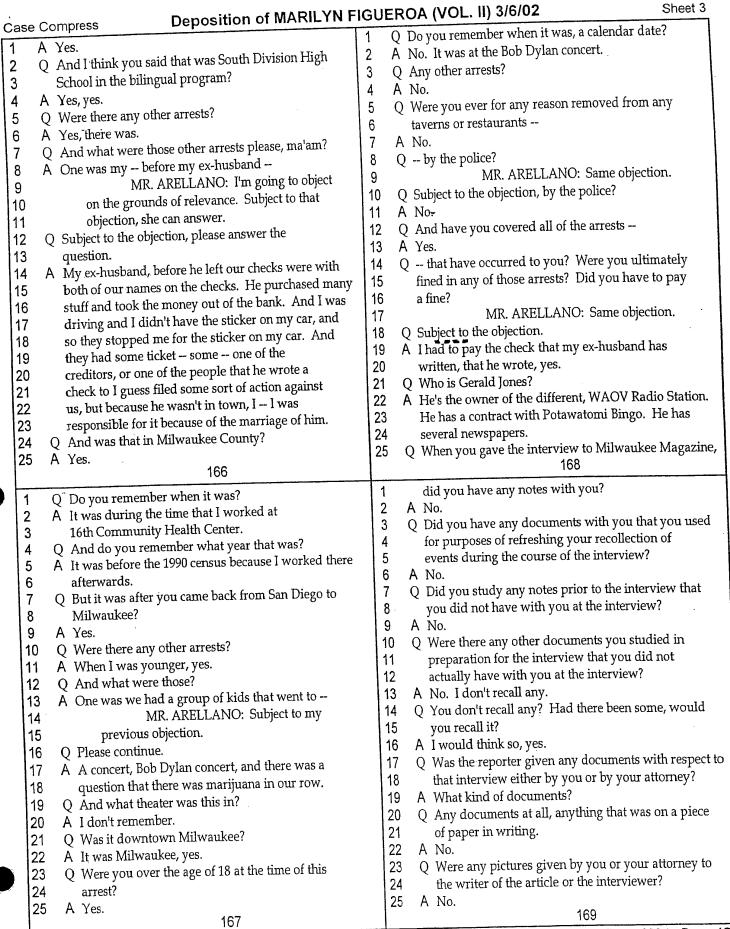
159

25

25

documents?

1 A No. Just my last complaint. 2 O The sory? 3 A My last complaint. 4 O The third amended complaint is the document that you reviewed? 5 A Yes. 7 O Did you review any other documents in preparation for your deposition? 9 A No. 10 O For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? 11 prepared by anyone? 12 A No. I tried to but no. 13 MR ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 O J have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And Tri just wondering if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if its not accurate, if you could tell me if this information is occurate or not accurate. And if its not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? 2 A Yes. 2 A Yes. 2 O J show you for purposes of the time that you were accurate. And if its not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? 2 A Yes. 2 O Q so of May 11th, 1992. Is that— 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? 2 A Yes. 3 O As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— 1 C Q well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 3 O I as a foll show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street. 3 O Q and i show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street. 4 A Yes. 4 O A Yes. 5 O — as of March 28th, 1999. 5 O — as of March 28th, 1999. 6 O A A Jain, I can't — I know that I lived there. 7 O O Xes. 9 A Jain I can't — I know that I lived there. 10 O O You mentioned that, thank you. And then I show you is a resided once again at 1230 South 26th Street, Milwaukee, 33204? A Yes. 2 O Jain the yest of Cotober 24th of this provise of Cotober 28th of the your were address. 3 O Jain the yest of Cotober 24th of 94, fairly late with the date, but I lived there, yes. 4 A J don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 O A so of March 28th, 1999. 6 O Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office and you gave me the addres	Case	Compress Deposition of MARILYN F	1 1
2 Q I'm sorry? A My last complaint. Q The third amended complaint is the document that you reviewed? A Yes. Q Did you review any other documents in preparation for your deposition? A No. Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? A No. I tried to but no. MR ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate, and if it's not accurate, if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate, and if it's not accurate, if you could tell me if this information. Okay? A Yes. Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, and it is a small duplex, but if is the same address. A Yes. Q As of May I Ith, 1992. Is that— A Yes. Q You mentioned that, thank you. And then I show you resided once ágain at 1230 South 26th Street, MR ARELLANO: There was the point direct yes because I'm — I can't give you at this point direct yes because I'm — I can't give you at this point direct yes because I'm — I can't give you at this point direct yes because I'm — I can't give you at this point direct yes because I'm — I can't give you at this point direct yes because I'm — I don't recall the dates. Q I have the following addresses for you and the give you still have a copy of the lease from 912 South 19th Street and 3118 West Fardale? A Yes. Q Li show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, 35204? A Yes. Q And A Sow you diffused that these are the dates before! Q And I show you a	Jase	A No. Freet my last complaint.	1 remember the dates.
3 Å My last complaint. 4 Q The third amended complaint is the document that you reviewed? 5 A Yes. 6 A Yes. 9 Did you review any other documents in preparation for your deposition? 9 A No. 10 Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? 11 A No. 1 tried to but no. 12 A No. 1 tried to but no. 13 MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. 14 the question. 15 If IF WITNESS: Yes. 16 Q I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? 2 A Yes. 2 Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Mitwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 532M? 2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, ii, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 2 A Yes. 2 Q And I show you as living at 1220 South 26th Street— 3 A Yes, yes. 2 Q And i show you as living at 1220 South 26th Street— 4 A Yes. 2 Q And i show you as living at 1220 South 26th Street— 4 A Yes. 2 Q And i show you as living at 1220 South 26th Street— 5 Q And 3 show you in that I lived there. 6 Q And 1 show you in that I lived there. 7 Q Okay. 8 A I don't recall live and that kind of thing? 1 A Yes, yes. 2 Q And 3 show you as living at 1220 South 26th Street— 4 A Yes. 2 Q And 1 show you in the follow of the dates. 5 Q And 1 show you in the follow of the dates. 6 A I think that's correct— 7 Q Okay. 8 A I don't recall the date but I lived there. 9 Q And 1 show you in the follow of the dat		A No. Just my last compliant.	
 O The third amended complaint is use document that you reviewed? R A Yes. Q Did you review any other documents in preparation for your deposition? A No. Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? A No. I tried to but no. MR ARRILANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. C I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop a counted. And if it is not accurate, if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it is not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? A Yes. Q I shew you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 33204? A Yes. A Yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any hasis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and staff. Q O you mentioned that, thank you. And then I show you is resided once again at 1230 South 26th Street. MR ARRILANO: Marilyn, just answer that of like bill and staff. Q Well, if the indiversal is a correct information. Okay? A Yes. A Yes. A I limit that accurate or not accurate, if you could the dates. But have been a supposed by the City of Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. A Yes. A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and staff. Q O yes awan basis for disputing the dates? A Yes, yes. Q and I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street. A Yes, yes. Q and I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street. A Yes, yes.	2	Q I'm sorry?	
The thurd amended companion as a service of reviewed? A Yes. Did you review any other documents in preparation for your deposition? A No. Of proproses of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? A No. I tried to but no. MR ARELLANO: Marifyn, just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And I'm just wondering it you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, and it's how you living at 1129-A 162 A Yes. O (I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 Nouth 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. O (New You I'thin, 1992. Is that— A Yes. O (Well, I), for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A Yes. O (New You wou as living at 1230 South 26th Street— A Yes, yes. O (New You wou as living at 1230 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 2304 and 19th You have any basis for disputing the dates? A Yes. O (New You wou as living at 1230 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 3204 and 19th You have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. A Yes, yes. O (New You Wou wou would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. A Yes, yes. O (New You You would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. A Yes, yes. O (New You You would you have you living at 1230 Sou	3	A My last complaint.	4 A SCO, South Community Organization.
reviewed? A Yes. Child you review any other documents in preparation for your deposition? A No. Child Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? A No. Child Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? A No. Child Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? THE WITNESS: Yes. Child Q I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me in the information. Oka? Let me the correct information. Oka? A Yes. Chapter of the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A Let me the correct information. Oka? A Yes. Chapter of the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A Let me the correct information. Oka? A Yes. Chapter of the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A Let me the correct information. Oka? A Yes. Chapter of the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A Let me the correct information. Oka? A Yes. Chapter of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Chapter of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates. Chapter of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates. Chapter of the would indicate that these are the dates. Chapter of the would indicate that these are the dates. Chapter of the would indicate that these are the dates. Chapter of the would indicate that these are the dates. Chapter of the would indicate that the whole house in June of 1998. Chapter of the would indicate that thin dether. Chapter of the would indicate that the dates. Chapt	4	Q The third amended complaint is the document that you	5 O You mentioned that, thank you. And then I show you
6 A Yes. C) Did you review any other documents in preparation for your deposition? 9 A No. C) For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? 2 A No. It ried to but no. 3 MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. 13 MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 C) I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? 2 A Yes. 2 C) I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically employed by the City of Milwaukee, 3504? 2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 4 A Yes. 5 Q A Yes. 6 Q And I show you as living at 11230 South 26th Street — 7 Q Okay. 7 A Yes. 8 A Yes. 9 Q Ard show you living at 11230 South 26th Street — 8 A Pagain, I can't — I know that I lived there, yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes. 9 Condition of the other part? 9 A Yes	5		6 resided once again at 1230 South 26th Street,
7 Q Did you review any other documents in preparation for your deposition? 8 A No. 10 Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology 10 prepared by anyone? 12 A No. I tried to but no. 13 the question. 14 the question. 15 THE WITNESS. Yes. 16 Q I have the following addresses for you and the following and free follo	1	A Yes.	
for your deposition? A No. Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? A No. It ried to but no. MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q I have the following address for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And if his not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? A Yes. Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Miliwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q Ay So May 11th, 1992. Is that— A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A Yes. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street. A Yes. Q And I show you sall gat 1230 South 26th Street. A Yes. Q And I show you sall live at 1230 South 26th Street. A Yes. Q And I show you was living at 1230 South 26th Street. A Yes. A Yes. Q And I show you sall tring at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? A Yes. A Yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 33200 as of October 24th, 1994? A Yes. A Y	1	O Did you review any other documents in preparation	
 A No. Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? A No. I tried to but no. MR ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop followin	1	for your deposition?	
10 Q For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology prepared by anyone? 21 A No. I tried to but no. 32 MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. 33 THE WITNESS: Yes. 44 Q I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop fol	l l	A NI.	
11 prepared by anyone? 12 A No. I tried to but no. 13 MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. 14 the question. 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 Q I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if if's not accurate, if you could tell me if this information. Okay? 16 A Yes. 17 A Yes. 18 A I don't recall the dates. 18 A I guess of the time that you were any basis for disputing the dates? 19 C You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street - Yes, yes. 19 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street - Yes, yes. 10 Q Now. 11 A Yes. 12 Q And I show you is living at 1230 South 26th Street - Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you iving at 122 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 19 A Yes. 10 Q Okay. 11 A Yes. 12 A Yes. 13 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 15 Q — as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't recall the dates. 18 A I guess i would only have to look at dates before I occasion of the other part? 19 C And J show you are this point direct was the protest that took place? 10 D you will have a copy of the lease from 912 South 19th Street, will have a copy of the lease from 912 South 19th Street and 3118 West Fardale, A Paparment 5 as of April 1st, 1996. 16 A I think that's correct. 17 Q Nar. SCHRIMFF: No coaching the winess, coursel. 28 A No. But — no. 29 And then I show you as residing at 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3149 South Pine an	1	O For purposes of your deposition, was any chronology	
A No. 1 tried to but no. MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. MR. ARELLANO: Marilyn, just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could tell me the fish information is accurate or not could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? A Yes. Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Wash, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— A I quest I would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A Yes. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street— A Yes, Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? A Yes, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. A I think that's correct. A I think that's correct. D Doy ou still have a copy of the lease from 912 South 19th Street are not on MR. ARELLANO: There we go. MR. SCHRIMPP: No coaching the witness, connsel. Q And then I show you as residing at 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3151. A think that's correct. D Do (Na. ARELLANO: There we go. MR. SCHRIMPP: No coaching the witness, connsel. Q And then I show you as residing at 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3151. A It is a small duplex, but it's the same address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A Yes. Q And I show you as living at 912 South 19th Street, A Yes. Q And I show you in the street and the same addre		Q roi purposes or your org	11 Q As of October 23rd, 1995?
MR. ARELLANO: Marityn, just answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? A Yes. Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A fold that I have a copy of the lease from 912 South 19th Street and 3118 West Fardale, A 1 think that's correct. Q I have a following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have a copy of the lease from 912 South 19th Street and 3118 West Fardale, A 1 think that's correct. Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I gardness. A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I gardness. A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I gardness. A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I gardness. A Yes. Q And I show you living at 1129-A how how a dates. Q Do you mean for utili		prepared by any one.	12 A Again, I I can't give you at this point direct
the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if if it's not accurate, if you could tell me if this information. Okay? A Yes. Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A A Yes. A A I don't recall the date, but I lived there. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes. A	L	A No. 1 tried to but no.	yes because I'm I don't recall the dates.
14 the question. 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 Q I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop form other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office. I show you living at 1129-A 25 The May 11th, 1992. Is that— 26 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 27 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 28 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I or an answer that of like bills and stuff. 29 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street— 30 Q Kay. 31 A Yes. 32 Q I show you for purposes of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 32 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 32 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street— 33 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street— 44 A Yes. 45 Q — as of March 28th, 1993. 46 A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. 47 Q Okay. 48 A I don't remember the exact dates. 49 Q And I show you woll wing at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 40 Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 41 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. I was the option to own and I — I'm sorry, I don't table. 42 A I don't recall the option to own and I — I'm sorry, I don't table. 43 A I don't recall the option to own and I — I'm sorry, I don't table. 44 A Yes. 45 Q I aked you vesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest	5		14 O Then I show you living at 3118 West Fardale,
15 Of I have the following addresses for you and the following dates that I have been able to develop from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? A Yes. 20 I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? 2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 2 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 2 Street— 14 A Yes. 15 Q -as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't – I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 2 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th, 1994? 2 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 2 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 2 I was the option to own and I – I'm sorry, I don't the content of the other part? 2 A Yes. 2 I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place? 2 I was the option to own and I – I'm sorry, I don't	1	the question.	15 Apartment 5 as of April 1st, 1996.
16 Q I have the following autherses of the following dates that I have been able to develop following dates that I have been able to develop a form other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? 2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 4 A Yes. 5 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 5 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. 6 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street— 14 A Yes. 15 Q — as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there. 19 Q And I show you living at 1230 South 26th 21 C South 19th Street and 3118 West Fardale? 22 A No. But—no. 23 MR. SCHRIMFF: No coaching the witness, counsel. 24 A It's a small duplex that I used the whole house address of 3151. 25 A It's a small duplex, but it's the same address. 26 Qokay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 27 A Yes. 28 A Yes. 29 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 29 C — as of March 28th, 1993. 20 A Yes. 21 Q And un one else lives at that address with your children? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Wes, ma'am. Well, October 24th, 1994? 26 Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th, 1994? 27 A Yes. 28 Q I and I fand there was the pro	15	THE WITNESS: Tes.	1
following dates that I have been and to underly from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you could accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? A Yes. Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A Yes, yes. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q Oyau man for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street— A A Sgin, I can't — I know that I lived there. Q Okay. A Yes. Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th, 1994? A Yes. Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th, 1994? A Yes. A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. A Yes was the option to own and I — I'm sorry, I don't the was the option to own and I — I'm sorry, I don't the was the potent that took place? A No. But—no. MR. ARELLANO: There we go. MR. SCHRIMPF: No coaching the witness, counsel. A No. But—no. MR. ARELLANO: There we go. MR. SCHRIMPF: No coaching the witness, counsel. A No. But—no. A No. But—no. MR. ARELLANO: There we go. MR. SCHRIMPF: No coaching the witness, counsel. Q And witness, counsel. Q And then I show you as residing at 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3151. A It's a small duplex, that I swed the whole house address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No. Juprchased the house in June of 1998. Do you know — which part of the house do you occupt at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper Pine? Is it the lower half or t	16	Q I have the following addresses for you and the	17 O Do you still have a copy of the lease from
from other documents. And I'm just wondering it you could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? 22 A Yes. 3 Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? 2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street— 13 Street— 14 A Yes. 15 Q -as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't – I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 20 Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 125 Livas the option to own and I – I'm sorry, I don't 165.	17	following dates that I have been able to develop	
could tell me if this information is accurate or not accurate. And if it's not accurate, if you could tell me the correct information. Okay? I tell me the correct information. Okay? I Soluth 27 September 24 the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 I South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes, A Yes. A Yes, and I five of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, A I don't remember the exact dates. A A Yes, A Yes, and I show you are me that date whole house address. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A Both. A Both. A Both. A Wes, A Wes, A Wes, A Hon't remember the exact dates. A A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, A I don't remember the exact dates. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, A Yes, A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. A I don't recall. I know and I — I'm sorry, I don't the correct information. Okay? A Yes, A I don't recall the ate, but I lived there, yes. A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998.	18	from other documents. And I'm just wondering if you	1
accurate. And if it's not accurate, it you could tell me the correct information. Okay? 2 A Yes. 2 I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office. I show you living at 1129-A 2 E South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? 2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as residing at 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3151. 14 A Yes. 15 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that 16 Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 18 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. 19 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as residing at 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3151. 18 It's a small duplex that I used the whole house address. 29 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 20 In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And I show you as residing at 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3151. 24 It's a small duplex that I used the whole house address. 24 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 25 Q And I show you live at that address? 26 Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? 29 A Both. 20 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the yea	2	could tell me if this information is accurate or not	
tell me the correct information. Okay? A Yes. South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. C Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street— A A Yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. A A I don't remember the exact dates. A A Yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes. A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes. A Yes, yes. A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes. A Yes, yes. A Yes, yes. A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes. A I don't remember the exact dates. A Yes, yes, yes, yes, yes, yes, yes, yes, y		accurate. And if it's not accurate, it you could	
22 A Yes. 23 Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? 2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I or can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street— 14 A Yes. 15 Q -as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't – I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '947 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I – I'm sorry, I don't the south of the date and specifically and you was a residing at 3149 South Pine and you gave me the address of 3151. A It's a small duplex that I used the whole house address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house	1	tell me the correct information. Okay?	
23 Q I show you for purposes of the time that you were employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 25		A Vos	22 Williess, Coursell
employed by the City of Milwaukee, and spectifically the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 1	1	O Labouryou for purposes of the time that you were	23 (And then I show you as residing at 514) South I like
the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A 162 1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? 2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office 6 would indicate that these are the dates, would you 7 have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I or an answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 16 I twas the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't		employed by the City of Milwaukee, and specificany	and you gave me the address of 5151.
1 South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? 2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office 6 would indicate that these are the dates, would you 7 have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I 9 can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street — 14 A Yes. 15 Q — as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 1 It was the option to own and I — I'm sorry, I don't		the Mayor's office, I show you living at 1129-A	25 A It's a small duplex that I used the whole house
2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I or can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	120	162	104
2 A Yes. 3 Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that 4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office 6 would indicate that these are the dates, would you 17 have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I 19 can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 15 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't		102	
Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. C Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street A Yes. C O And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't safe as the dates, but I lived there, anything, and you indicated that those in June of 1998. No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. A Both. A Both. A Both. A Pas. A No, no. A No,	-		1 because it's a small duplex, but it's the same
4 A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. 5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office 6 would indicate that these are the dates, would you 7 have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I 9 can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 15 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't		South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204?	2 address.
5 Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I gran answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 20 Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 21 A 1 don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	2	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes.	2 address.
 would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I or an answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street A Yes. Q as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't Tax bound ony ou occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both. Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? A No, no. Q And you live at that address with your children? A Yes. Q And no one else lives at that address? A My children. Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper? A Yes. Q And 3151 is the lower? A Yes. Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place? 	2	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. O As of May 11th, 1992. Is that	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 4 1998.
7 have any basis for disputing the dates? 8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I 9 can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't - I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A Idon't recall the date, but I lived there, yes.	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 4 1998. 5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998.
8 A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I 9 can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4 5	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. O Well if for example, records of the Mayor's office	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. O In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the
9 can answer that of like bills and stuff. 10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4 5 6	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half
10 Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? 11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 10 Does any part of your hathry it extracts part of your hathry you hat deeps a exclusion of the other part? 12 A No. 13 Q And no one else lives at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address with your children? 16 A No. 17 Q Etther address, 3151 or	2 3 4 5 6 7	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates?	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half
11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 11 exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both.
11 A Yes, yes. 12 Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th 13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place? 24 arrest when there was the protest that took place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff.	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both.
13 Street 14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know — which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both. Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the
14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that— A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing?	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both. Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? A No, no.
14 A Yes. 15 Q as of March 28th, 1993. 16 A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 23 in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both. Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? A No, no.
16 A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. 23 in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I — I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street —	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both. Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? A No, no. Q And you live at that address with your children?
16 A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. 17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late 23 in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I — I'm sorry, I don't 26 It was the option to own and I — I'm sorry, I don't 27 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 28 A My children. 29 Q Do you — which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place? 29 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 20 I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes.	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both. Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? A No, no. Q And you live at that address with your children? A Yes.
17 Q Okay. 18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late 23 in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been arrest when there was the protest that took place? 25 arrest when there was the protest that took place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes.	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both. Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? A No, no. Q And you live at that address with your children? A Yes. Q And no one else lives at that address?
18 A I don't remember the exact dates. 19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late 23 in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 26 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes.	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both. Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? A No, no. Q And you live at that address with your children? A Yes. Q And no one else lives at that address? A No.
19 Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, 20 Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late 23 in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 26 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 27 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 28 Q Do you a winder is writer. Is of 19 Q Do you a winder is writer. It of 19 Q Do you a winder is writer. It of 19 Q Do you a winder is writer. It of 19 Q Do y	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes. Q — as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. O Okay.	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. 6 Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? 9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149?
Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? 21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late 23 in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 26 A '94? 27 A Yes. 28 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes. Q — as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. Q Okay. A I don't remember the exact dates.	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. 6 Q In June of 1998. Do you know — which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? 9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children.
21 A '94? 22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late 23 in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 26 And of I and I are to were 27 A Yes. 28 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place? 26 And of I are to were 27 And of I are to were 28 anything, and you indicated that there had been a arrest when there was the protest that took place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes. Q — as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. Q Okay. A I don't remember the exact dates.	 address. Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. Q In June of 1998. Do you know — which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? A Both. Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? A No, no. Q And you live at that address with your children? A Yes. Q And no one else lives at that address? A No. Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? A My children. Q Do you — which is which? Is 3149 the upper?
22 Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late 23 in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 165	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes. Q — as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. Q Okay. A I don't remember the exact dates.	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. 6 Q In June of 1998. Do you know — which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? 9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you — which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes.
in the year. 24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 26 arrest when there was the protest that took place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 12	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes. Q — as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. Q Okay. A I don't remember the exact dates. Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994?	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. 6 Q In June of 1998. Do you know — which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? 9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you — which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower?
24 A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up. 25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't 26 arrest when there was the protest that took place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes. Q — as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. Q Okay. A I don't remember the exact dates. Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994?	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. 6 Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? 9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes.
25 It was the option to own and I I'm sorry, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes. Q — as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. Q Okay. A I don't remember the exact dates. Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? A '94? Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. 6 Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? 9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes. 23 O I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for
125 If was the option to own and 1 mossy, 165	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that — A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street — A Yes. Q — as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't — I know that I lived there. Q Okay. A I don't remember the exact dates. Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? A '94? Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year.	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. 6 Q In June of 1998. Do you know — which part of the house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half or the upper half? 9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you — which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for anything, and you indicated that there had been as
163	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	South 22nd Street, Milwaukee, 53204? A Yes. Q As of May 11th, 1992. Is that A I don't recall the date, but I lived there, yes. Q Well, if, for example, records of the Mayor's office would indicate that these are the dates, would you have any basis for disputing the dates? A I guess I would only have to look at dates before I can answer that of like bills and stuff. Q You mean for utilities and that kind of thing? A Yes, yes. Q And I show you as living at 1230 South 26th Street A Yes. Q as of March 28th, 1993. A Again, I can't I know that I lived there. Q Okay. A I don't remember the exact dates. Q And I show you living at 912 South 19th Street, Milwaukee, 53204 as of October 24th, 1994? A '94? Q Yes, ma'am. Well, October 24th of '94, fairly late in the year. A I don't recall. I know it was, the lease was up.	2 address. 3 Q Okay, Milwaukee 53207 as of roughly October 19th, 1998. 5 A No, I purchased the house in June of 1998. 6 Q In June of 1998. Do you know which part of the 7 house do you occupy at Pine? Is it the lower half 8 or the upper half? 9 A Both. 10 Q Does any part of your family live in one part to the 11 exclusion of the other part? 12 A No, no. 13 Q And you live at that address with your children? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And no one else lives at that address? 16 A No. 17 Q Either address, 3151 or 3149? 18 A My children. 19 Q Do you which is which? Is 3149 the upper? 20 A Yes. 21 Q And 3151 is the lower? 22 A Yes. 23 Q I asked you yesterday if you had been arrested for 24 anything, and you indicated that there had been arrest when there was the protest that took place?



Case Compress Deposition of MARILYN FIG.	4 O V - Harmery hon it?
0.11	1 Q Your attorney has it?
10 4 37-	2 A Yes. 3 MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a
O Give regeter day have you been able to think of any	3 MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold off a
1 1 L virboro voti ciaimi ilip iviavui vi uic 1	second. Let me take a second with my client
the second and the se	5 to clarify a couple things.
5 City of Milwaukee was requesting sexual factors of block grant	6 (Recess)
6 exchange for favorable consideration of block grant	7 A The book?
7 proposals?	8 O Okay We're back on the record. Yes, ma'am.
8 A I didn't	they is a second through all my they is
9 Q You did not think of any more?	
140 A I didn't think of any	
144 O When you left the Mayor's office, do you know who	of mine and kept some stuff. And one of the stuff
	that they threw away was the book. And I found out
	that someone sent it to my attorney.
desk?	14 Q Did you find that out just now during the
14 A I understand that Mike Soika and some other people	15 conference, or did you know that before?
15 went straight to my office and took everything out	16 A I knew that before.
16 of my office.	17 Q And
17 O Who were those other people?	18 A And it was anonymous. Someone sent it anonymous.
140 A Libink probably Ruth and clerical staff.	1 11 1
140 O Wall are you speculating of do you know man	l P
20 A I received a call from one of the staff persons that	20 A No.
los shorr wont through my desk.	21 Q Do you have any
	MR. ARELLANO: Sorry, counsel.
	23 MR. OLSON: I don't think that was
1	24 a silly question. I would have asked the same
24 A Michael Miller. 25 Q Michael Miller? Did you receive a staff, a call	25 question.
25 Q Michael Miller? Did you receive a stair, a can	172
	1 MR. SCHRIMPF: I appreciate that,
1 from any other staff person?	2 Mr. Olson.
2 A Kimberly Pratt.	3 MR. ARELLANO: I'm sorry, counsel.
3 Q Any other staff person?	4 No offense. I was going to direct her not to
A No	5 answer that.
5 O Have you ever seen any of the items that were in	(1 1:
6 your office again after your departure from	
7 employment?	
lo A No	8 A No. 9 Q How do you know that the book had been thrown out?
O Do you know where any of those items are today!	1 1 Cl - t Michael Millor
10 A I found out through Ruth's deposition that they have	10 A Because they went through, from what Michael Miller
144 them locked up somewhere.	and Kimberly told me, is they went through all my
	stuff and just threw everything out and that book
	13 was in my office.
13 about anything?	14 Q Were there any other items that were thrown out that
14 A Yes.	15 you have since retrieved?
15 Q Did the Mayor ever give you a book that was in	16 A Not that I recall.
16 celebration of the 150th anniversary of the City of	17 Q Not that you recall?
17 Milwaukee?	18 A No.
18 A Yes he gave everyone one in the office.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
110 O Do you know where that book is today?	1
MR. ARELLANO: The book that Mayo	r 20 retrieved?
21 gave to Marilyn Figueroa?	ZI A res.
	22 Q And then sent by someone anonymously to
A Tillialiano harro it	23 Mr. Arellano?
23 A I think we have it.	24 A Yes.
24 Q You have it?	25 Q As I understand it, Mr. Arellano was not your first
25 A Uh-huh.	173
	8) 255-7700 Page 170 to Page 1
VERBATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (608	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	Comp	ress Deposition of MARILYN FI			1 Lilling the reporter that?
1		rney in this matter?	1		Do you remember telling the reporter that?
2	A Yes				Yes.
	U IIo	was your third attorney?	3	Q	And where is that document today?
3			4	Α	I think Mr. Fuchs has it.
4	A Yes	i.	5	Q	Do you know if Mr. Fuchs ever gave that document to
5	Q Wr	nen was Mr. Arellano retained by you?	6		Mr. Arellano?
6		MR. ARELLANO: Well, go ahead. If	7	Α	I think so.
7		you know.	8	^	When you wrote that document out, did you have any
8	A Id	on't remember.		Q	help writing that document out?
9	O If I	ask you various months, will that help you?	9		
10	Δ It τ	was after I found out through the media that	10	Α	No.
11	Int	nn Fuchs said that he wasn't my attorney, after I	11	Q	When was that document written?
		ed	12		MR. ARELLANO: Which document are
12	ше	MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a	13		we talking about?
13		second. I'm going to object and I'm going to	14		MR. SCHRIMPF: The document she
14		second. I'm going to object that I'm going to	15		references in the article that she wrote out
15		direct her not to answer with respect to any	16		for Mr. Fuchs.
16		communications she may have had with any of	17		MR. ARELLANO: Well, which
17		her previous attorneys or her current	18		document?
18		attorney.	4		MR. SCHRIMPF: Off the record for a
19	Q So	that we're understanding, Ms. Figueroa, I don't	19		
20	W	ant you to tell me about things you told your	20		second.
21	at	torney. I want to know when you retained	21	_	(Discussion off the record)
22	M	r. Arellano, if you know.	22	Q	At page 100 of the article written as a result of
23		MR. ARELLANO: That's the question.	23		the interview you gave, the following appears.
24	Δι	don't remember.	24	Α	Can I see it?
25	Q Y	ou don't remember. Was it after April of 2000?	25	Ç	The following appears. I'm about to read what the 176
1	A Y		1 2		article says. MR. ARELLANO: And then you can see
2		Vas it after May of 2000?	3		it.
3	A 1	don't recall.	4		MR. SCHRIMPF: Right.
4	Qν	Vas it after June of 2000?	5		
5	ΑI	don't recall. I know it was after I filed my			THE WITNESS: Okay.
6		, ,	16	(THE WITNESS: Okay. O Column 1 "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about
	cl	laim.	6	. (Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about
7	O A	and if you filed, are you referring to the document	7		Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried
	O A	laim. And if you filed, are you referring to the document iled with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?	7 8		Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss
7	Q A fi	and if you filed, are you referring to the document led with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?	7 8 9		Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words
7 8 9	Q A fi	and if you filed, are you referring to the document led with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?	7 8 9 10		Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing."
7 8 9 10	Q A fi A Y Q A	and if you filed, are you referring to the document led with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000?	7 8 9 10		Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect
7 8 9 10	Q A fi	and if you filed, are you referring to the document led with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12		Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article.
7 8 9 10 11	Q A fi	and if you filed, are you referring to the document led with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read.
7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Y Q A	And if you filed, are you referring to the document iled with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A find A Y Q A Control of A Y	And if you filed, are you referring to the document iled with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Y Q A O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	·	Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A find the	And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		 Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A find	And if you filed, are you referring to the document illed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	5	Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes. Q The document I'm referring to is the document wher you put things in writing. A Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 11	Q A find the	And if you filed, are you referring to the document iled with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. Maybe she knows.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 11	Q A find A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y A A Y A A Y A A Y A A A A	And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. Maybe she knows. I really don't know.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	7 3 9	 Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 11	Q A find A Y Q A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	And if you filed, are you referring to the document filed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. Maybe she knows. I really don't know. The magazine article, and when I say magazine	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	7 3 9	 Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes. Q The document I'm referring to is the document when you put things in writing. A Yes. Q Where is that today? A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 11 11 12	Q A find A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y A A Y A A A A	And if you filed, are you referring to the document illed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. Maybe she knows. I really don't know. The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	7 3 7 3 9	 Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 11 11 12 2	Q A find A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y A A Y A A A A	And if you filed, are you referring to the document illed with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. Maybe she knows. I really don't know. The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	7 3 9 0 1	 Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 11 11 12 2 2	Q A find A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y A A Y A A A A	And if you filed, are you referring to the document iled with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. Maybe she knows. I really don't know. The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 21 22	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes. Q The document I'm referring to is the document wher you put things in writing. A Yes. Q Where is that today? A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. Q Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it? MR. ARELLANO: Objection,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 11 12 2 2 2 2	Q A find A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y A A Y A A A A	And if you filed, are you referring to the document iled with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. Maybe she knows. I really don't know. The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes. Q The document I'm referring to is the document wher you put things in writing. A Yes. Q Where is that today? A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. Q Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it? MR. ARELLANO: Objection, mischaracterizes her prior testimony. And the
7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 11 11 12 2 2	Q A Y Q A A Y Q A A Y A A Y A A Y A A A A	And if you filed, are you referring to the document iled with EEOC on October the 11th of 2000? Yes. And so you retained Mr. Arellano after October 11th of 2000? Yes. How would the anonymous person know to send it to Mr. Arellano? MR. ARELLANO: I want to object. It calls for speculation. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, if she knows. Maybe she knows. I really don't know. The magazine article, and when I say magazine article I'm referring to the interview that you gave to Milwaukee Magazine	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 2 2 2	3 3 3 4	Q Column 1, "Fuchs pressed Marilyn for details about the sexual relationship but she cried uncontrollably. She had never been able to discuss them. Finally when Marilyn couldn't get the words out, Fuchs asked her to put it in writing." I've put a bracket. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness the article. I put a bracket on the part that I read. A Yes. Q The document I'm referring to is the document wher you put things in writing. A Yes. Q Where is that today? A I would think it was in Fuchs' office and in my attorney's office. Q Oh. Is that to say you don't know if Mr. Fuchs has it or Mr. Arellano has it? MR. ARELLANO: Objection,

Cas	e Compress Deposition of MARKETATA	1 O It was drapped?
1	are attempting to repeat that.	1 Q It was dropped?
2	O. When did you write this document?	2 A Yes.
3	MR. ARELLANO: And I'm going to	3 Q As to the document referenced in the article at
3	pose an objection pursuant to the	page 100, do you know where that document is today?
4	attorney-client privilege if the document was	MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and
5	attorney-client privilege if the document was	6 answered three times now.
6	requested by her previous counsel, Mr. Fuchs.	7 A No, I don't.
7	MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm merely asking	8 Q Now, when we left off yesterday, as I read through
8	when it was written.	
9	A It was many times that I went in to see	1
10		describing the third episode of having sex with the
11	4 4 91	11 Mayor and that was at the apartment on Fardale after
12	1 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	having described two previous episodes of sex with
	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	the Mayor and one episode where the Mayor came to
13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14 your house and you were hidden in the basement I
14	7	believe it was or in the bathroom, one of the two,
15	A Several times.	16 and another episode where Ms. Dawson rapped at your
16	ADDIT T. ADDIT T. ADDITION OF COLOR OF COLOR	door and you went out to the car. Do you recall
1	_	18 those?
18	answered.	19 A Yes, those weren't the sexual okay, yes.
19		20 Q At the time
20		21 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
2		MR. ARELLANO: You're on candid
2	article back, please? Thank you.	23 camera, so don't frown so much.
2	3 Q Whether or not you were arrested, were there ever	24 Q At the time that you were did you go from your
2		25 home to the car the day that Mike Dawson rapped at
2	for any reason?	180
- 1	178	
) ·	1 A No.	1 your door?
	2 Q Were there any episodes when the police removed you	2 A Yes.
	from any restaurant or bar for any reason?	3 Q What did the Mayor talk to you about when you got to
	4 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and	4 the car?
	5 answered.	5 A Stuff that didn't make sense, stuff
-	6 A No.	6 Q Do you have any recollection of it at all?
1	7 Q No, I didn't ask it right. When you were arrested	7 A All I recollect is that there was no reason for them
	8 and the times you indicated to me, what were the	8 to knock on my door.
	9 charges, if any, that were brought?	9 Q The Mayor showed up at your house?
- 1	a 1 1 1 1 1 . 1 hardhand turnote	10 A He was outside.
.	111 1 1 1 - Landon of COMOTOINIE	11 Q But he stayed in the car?
1		12 A Yes.
		13 Q Was the car being driven by one of his drivers?
		14 A Yes.
1	 14 A Yes. 15 Q - or some such thing? All right. And what was the 	15 Q And Mike Dawson was in the car?
		16 A Yeah. She was staffing him that evening.
	other one?	17 O And what time of day was this?
	17 A And the other one was the, in our row of people that	18 A Must have been early evening because they were
	went to the Bob Dylan conference, someone was	19 apparently done for some time.
	19 smoking a marijuana.	20 Q And whatever conversation you had with the Mayor was
	20 Q Well, did the police find marijuana on you?	21 in the car with at least the driver being present?
	21 A No.	22 A Yes, and Mike Dawson was sitting in the back seat.
	22 Q But you were arrested?	23 Q And you have no independent recollection of what the
i	23 A Yes.	
	24 Q Do you know what the citation or charge was?	and the second s
	25 A I don't remember. I know they dropped it.	25 A All I remember is walking back upstairs wondering 181
	179	Page 178 to Page 18

C	ase		GOLKOA (VOL. II) OF OF OF
		why he stopped and had Mike Dawson knock on my door.	1 witness finish.
	1	Q What was the fourth episode of sex that you had with	2 MR, SCHRIMPF: I thought she was.
		What was the fourth epibode of sex attract	3 I'm sorry.
	3	the Mayor?	4 Q Please make sure you finish your answer.
-	4	MR. ARELLANO: I'm going to object	5 A It was advances made by him but
	5	to the form of the question as vague and also	
	6	because I believe we talked about four	6 Q How many times 7 MR. ARELLANO: Let
	7	episodes. If she understands your question	i '
-	8	the way you phrased it first listen to the	8 Q Are you done?
		question.	9 A The reason I went to the office is he wanted to talk
	9	Q Well, let me try it this way, Ms. Figueroa. As I	10 to me about work related stuff.
	10	understand it, when we left off yesterday you were	11 Q And what was the work related stuff?
- 1	11	understand it, when we left on yesterday you were	12 A I didn't after I got to the office it was clearly
	12	talking about an episode of sex at Fardale where you	13 not work related stuff.
	13	went down to the lobby and let the Mayor in?	14 Q At the time that you went to the office, what did
	14	A Yes.	15 you believe, if anything, respecting what you were
- 1	15	Q And then you had sex in your bedroom in that	
- 1	16		
	17	A Yes.	MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and
	18	O What was the next time you had sex with the Mayor?	18 answered. She may answer again if she
	19		19 understands your question.
	20		20 A I was the person in that office that did all of the
ı	21		21 outreach, all of the connecting groups, all the
- 1	22		22 organizing people together. And so I thought that
	23		23 we were going to talk about how to proceed with some
l			24 issue that was important to him.
١	24 25	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	25 Q But as you sit here today, do you recall what that
1			
- 1	23	182	184
	2.5	182	184
	1	182 ·	184 1 issue was?
		A Yes. O You're saying now he requested you to come to his	184 1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police
	1	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time?	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police 3 officers there, so it didn't bother me because the
	1 2	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police 3 officers there, so it didn't bother me because the 4 police were there.
	1 2 3	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police 3 officers there, so it didn't bother me because the 4 police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this
	1 2 3 4	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police 3 officers there, so it didn't bother me because the 4 police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this 6 occasion?
	1 2 3 4 5	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police 3 officers there, so it didn't bother me because the 4 police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this 6 occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco?
	1 2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office?	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police 3 officers there, so it didn't bother me because the 4 police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this 6 occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday?	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. The World was the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. C Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. C Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. C How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office?	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 18 A To the best of my knowledge, yes.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office? MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 18 A To the best of my knowledge, yes. 19 Q And the Mayor called you to be there?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office? MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 18 A To the best of my knowledge, yes. 19 Q And the Mayor called you to be there? 20 A That whole two weeks before that he had requested
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office? MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered. O Subject to the objection.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Securify was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 18 A To the best of my knowledge, yes. 19 Q And the Mayor called you to be there? 20 A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office? MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did — on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Securify was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 18 A To the best of my knowledge, yes. 19 Q And the Mayor called you to be there? 20 A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could take — so that I would take him home. He would
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 12 22 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 18 19 18 19 18 19 18 19 18 19 18 19 18 19 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office? MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered. O Subject to the objection.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 18 A To the best of my knowledge, yes. 19 Q And the Mayor called you to be there? 20 A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could take so that I would take him home. He would request he would phone call and phone call and
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office? MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered. Q Subject to the objection. A I think it was once, and the second time he, he tried. O So there was	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 18 A To the best of my knowledge, yes. 19 Q And the Mayor called you to be there? 20 A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could take so that I would take him home. He would request he would phone call and phone call and phone call. And if I didn't answer those phones,
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	A Yes. Q You're saying now he requested you to come to his office for the second time? A Yes. Q Are you thinking of the second time that you and he had sex in the office? A Yes. Q Do you remember when the first time was that you had sex in the office? A I don't know if we were dealing with Potawatomi issues in the office. No, it wasn't. It was some issue that we were dealing with at work about some main concern he had. Q Was this whatever you're thinking of now, was that on a weekend or a weekday? A It was a weekend. Q How many times did you have sex with Mayor, with the Mayor in the office? MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and answered. Q Subject to the objection. A I think it was once, and the second time he, he tried.	1 issue was? 2 A No. But someone in the office, there was police officers there, so it didn't bother me because the police were there. 5 Q So do you remember which officer was there on this occasion? 7 A I think maybe it could have been Linda Velasco. 8 Q Linda Velasco? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And how did on the occasion that you're thinking of now, this is an occasion when you had sex with the Mayor in the office? 13 A That was the second time. 14 Q And you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 15 A Security was there both times. 16 Q But the time you're thinking of was the second time and you recollect Linda Velasco being there? 18 A To the best of my knowledge, yes. 19 Q And the Mayor called you to be there? 20 A That whole two weeks before that he had requested for me to be at different events so that he could take so that I would take him home. He would request he would phone call and phone call and

Case	Compress Deposition of WARILTINI	100EROX (VOLVI)
1	So when he one of the he was saying that he	1 Q He took nothing off of you?
1	was like giving me another chance, so he told me i	2 A No. He took his pants zippers down.
2	need you to be here this week and make sure you're	3 Q His pants zipper was down? Was his penis exposed?
3	here this weekend, whether it was Saturday or	4 A Yes.
4	Sunday, I don't remember, but I know it was the	5 Q Was his penis erect or was it not erect?
5		6 A Yes.
6	weekend.	7 Q Well
7	Q Do you remember what time you arrived at the office?	8 A Erect.
8	A It was in the morning and I signed my name on the	9 Q It was erect? At what point did you observe his
9	sign-in sheet downstairs. You know, when you walk	10 pants wet?
10	in after hours, they make you sign the sign-in	
111	sheet.	
12	Q And you signed in?	
13	A Yes	13 passed.
14	Q And did you go directly to your office or did you go	14 Q Let me see if I have a correct understanding of what
15	to the Mayor's office?	15 you just said. So if I say something that's
16	Δ I went to my office.	incorrect, you stop me. You came into the office,
17	O What did you do when you got to your office?	you were fully clothed and never in any way became
18	A I waited awhile, and then he came out of his office	18 undressed?
19	and he said what are you doing here, and he directed	19 A No.
20	me to go to his office.	20 Q The Mayor then closed the blinds to the windows in
21	Q And you went to his office?	21 his office? You have to answer verbally.
22	A Yes.	22 A Yes.
23	Q And then what happened?	23 Q When he was doing this, where were you standing in
24	A He closed the shutter, the door the windows and	24 relation to his desk?
25	the doors and he wanted to have sex with me.	25 A The chairs in his desk are like this. I was
123	186	188
, <u> </u>	2	1 standing in back of the chairs.
) 1	Q Did you have sex?	2 Q And which way were you facing, towards the front of
2	A Not the second time. The first time but not the	3 the office or towards the back of the office where
3	second time.	4 the door is?
4	Q The time that you're thinking of when Linda Velasco	5 A Towards the front where he was.
5	was there, you're losing me, was that the first time	6 O Okay. You were facing the front. At the time that
6	or the second time?	7 you entered the office, was the Mayor's pants
7	A I think it was the second time.	8 already unzipped?
_8	Q So the second time there was an effort on the part	9 A No, not that I remember.
9		10 O But you observed that they were wet?
11		11 A Yes. Later on at that point, later on at that time.
1		12 Q Were they wet did you observe them being wet when
1		13 you came into the office?
1	3 A He wet his pants.	14 A No.
	4 Q He wet his pants?	15 Q So they became wet after you were in the office and
	5 A Yes.	16 while the Mayor was closing the blinds?
	6 Q Is that to say that he ejaculated in his pants	17 A No, not necessarily while he was closing the blinds.
	7 before you accomplished the sex act?	18 The windows the curtains. It was after he turned
	8 A Before he accomplished the sex act.	19 around instead of sitting at his table he sat in the
	9 Q At the time that he ejaculated in his pants, what	20 middle of his, of where the desks were.
	was the state of your dress or undress?	21 Q Did he sit on the guest side of the desk or the
	21 A I was, I was dressed.	22 Mayor's side of the desk?
	22 Q Totally?	
	23 A Yes.	
3 1	24 Q You took nothing off?	
	25 A No.	25 against was he sort of sitting on the desk and 189
1	187	
Ļ	VERBATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (60	08) 255-7700 Page 186 to Page 18

		mpress	Deposition of MARILYN F	IGUE	RC	DA (VOL. II) 3/6/02	Sheet 9
		mpreso	ing on the floor, that kind of a pose?	1 (Q A	And you left?	
1		sort of stand	a dock and standing?			Yes.	
2	A	Sitting on the	e desk and standing? g against the desk, put it that way with	3	Q,	And you didn't have sex?	!
3	Q	Well, leaning	g against the desk, put it did to ay	4	A :	No.	
4		his feet on the	ne tioor.	5	0	And the Mayor had his hands in his pants?	
5	Α	No. He stoo	d up to close the curtains and I started	6	A	Yes. I kept getting closer and closer to the o	100 r
6			er to the door.	7		to leave, and he was angry when he saw th	at I was
7		Okay.		8		leaving. But I left.	
8	Α	To try to ge	out.	9	\cap	Did he ask you to do anything on this occa	sion?
9	Q	All right.		10	Δ	He wanted me to have sex with him.	
10	Α	And he joke	ed about why we were there.	11		Vaginal sex?	
11	Q	He joked al	out what?	12		Yes.	
12		•	MR. ARELLANO: Go ahead. Finish		^	Did he specify one way or the other?	
13		your a	nswer.	13	Q	No. He just wanted me to be, to have sex	with him.
14	Α	I don't rem	ember in the exact words, but he made a	14	А	He said I want you I want you. I need to	have
15		comment a	bout his loins hurt.	15			,,,,,,
16	C		is what hurt?	16	_	you.	
17	À	His loins.		17	Ų	And you left?	
18		His loins h	art?	18	Α	And I said to him	t von let
19		Yes.		19		MR. ARELLANO: Why don	t you let
20	() Did vou ur	derstand what he meant by that?	20		her finish.	I thought
21	- 1	Not not	at the time.	21		MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm sorry,	i diougin
22	(Did you su	bsequently find out what he meant by that?	22		she was.	a Planca
23	Ì	Yes. Becau	ise he grabbed his, put his hands in his	23	Α	I said to him, Mayor, you have to stop thi	s. 1 lease
24		nocket and	he touched himself.	24	_	stop this, Mayor. I thought we went over	uus.
25	() I see. Was	, when he turned around and he was	25	(Do you remember when this episode occi	urreu
			190				
1		facing - M	as he facing you as he was leaning	1	F	No, but I remember there were workers t	here workin
1 2		against his		2		on the building, on the building.	
3		aganbina Voc No 1	not against his desk, against he got	3	(On the outside of the building?	C -1
4		out of his	desk and went to close the window. So he	4	1	A. In the inside, the second floor on some o	t the
5		was stand	ing in back of a chair. And then he	5		doors.	
6		stepped 0	ut of the chair and he had the smirk that	6		Q I see. And this was a weekend?	
7		he gives (on his face. And then he was real	7		A Yes.	
8		comfortal	ole and joking and and he was real almost	8		Q Was this, what you have just described	to me, the
9		earcastic	I don't know what word to describe it,	9		first time or the second time?	
10		but he kn	ew that I was uncomfortable and that he	10)	A The second time.	37 1.3
111		tricked m	e into being there.	11		Q Was there ever a time when you and the	e Mayor nad
12		O Well wh	at I'm trying to ascertain is at the point	12	2	in the office which was accomplished?	
13		in time th	hat he came around to the guest side of the	13	3	A Yes.	
		desk	de l'ic came arous sur o	14	4	Q When was that?	
14		A Yes.		1!	5	A It was before that time.	
1:		∩ 169.	estion, was his pants unzipped?	11	6	Q Do you remember the date?	
11			restroit, true tae parter arm-F P	1		A No, I don't.	
1		A No.	mostion was his nants wet?	. 1	8	Q How did you come to the office that da	ny?
د ا			uestion, was his pants wet?	1	9	A With my car.	•
1	9	A Yes.	point did he unzip his pants?		20	O Why were you at the office that day?	
1		1) Aturhat	point ara he mizip in paris:		21	A There were, between these episodes th	ere were ma
1 2	20	Q At what	1 11 July amoin his nante				
1 2 2	20 21	A At that t	ime he didn't unzip his pants.			many times that he was trying to plan	that he was
1 2 2 2 2	20 21 22	A At that t Q He neve	ime he didn't unzip his pants. r unzipped his pants?	2	22	many times that he was trying to plan	that he was
1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	20 21 22 23	A At that to Q He never A Not at the	ime he didn't unzip his pants. r unzipped his pants? nat time.	2 2	22 23	many times that he was trying to plan asking me to make sure that I answere	that he was ed the phone
1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	20 21 22	A At that to Q He never A Not at the	ime he didn't unzip his pants. r unzipped his pants?	2 2 2 2 2	22	many times that he was trying to plan	that he was ed the phone He made it

to the when he got — when he was mad at people, that he had ways to be able to let them know. And he was a mary with me for periods of time that I didn't — that I would sneak out of the office and that I didn't answer the phones and that I didn't answer the phones and that I didn't answer the phones and that I didn't aswer the phones and that I didn't asw. 6 clay, you have — you know, he would have an event in the evening and I was supposed to how our and I wouldin't show up. 9 And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and in the office for the express purpose of having sex with the Mayor? A ves. 9 Have an open time with the was the most powerful person in the city who could do all these writhe things to you? 10 Let him ask you the question. 110 Question read). 111 Question read). 112 Question read). 113 Was afrial because the lad mand was poing to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afriald to what was going to have most powerful person in the city. Who could do the what was going to do something that	Ca	ase	Compress Deposition of WARLETT TO		ready for high school. And the Mayor made it clear
be had ways to be able to let them knew. And ne was angry with me for periods of time that I didn't - that I would new or with me for periods of time that I didn't - that I would new or was you have - you know, he would have an event in the evening and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up. And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many. Many profiled the say that the seventers and many office to, for him to be able to plant in the office for the express purpose of having sex with the Mayor? A No. All that the was could do all these terrible things to you? A No. All that the was could do all these terrible things to you? A You. Should feel flucky that you're with the most powerful m	1		he when he got when he was mad at people, and		ready for flight scrioor. And the may or mand to
that I would sneak out the office and that I didn't say, didn't answer the phones and that I didn't say. 6 okay, you have – you know, he would have an event in the evering and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up. And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him the stopping into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have intercourse. Q Could we go bock to the question. MR, ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay! Have you finished? MR, ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay! Have you finished? THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR, ARELLANO: You afready did. Let him ask you the question. 194 1 (Question read). Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Do you are and to te can be that if I didn't have see you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A Rhemyer made it clear to me that if I didn't have see you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A Possition of the express purpose of having sex with him, the have you show the with the Mayor? A Possition was a frail of the was point of the was a frail to was a frail of the was point of the was point of the was a frail of was a frail of was a frail of was a frail of that have an apparent by the life was a frail of was a frail of the was point to was frail of or when I was going to many pointion. I was a frail of was the sound panywhere after	,		he had ways to be able to let them know. And he was		
that I would sneak out of the other and mart iddin't stay, okay, you have — you know, he would have an event in the evening and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up. And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him stopping into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have intercourse. Q could we go back to the question? MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish? Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished. MR. SCHRIMFF! Well, but I also want— MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask coursed to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, koay? Have you minished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. Q Doyou recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was fraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid do that was going to have an good life for my children. I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid do that was going to have an apparent purpose of being in the office was the was a lost of the times and the was going to sop and that I was going to sop and that I was going to sop and that I was going to gray and the fores were the two most powerful mensor in the city?? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that the sport and th	3		angry with me for periods of time that I didn't		
didn't answer the phones and that I didn't say, okay, you have – you know, he would have an event in the evening and I was supposed to show up and I wouldn't show up. And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, mary phone calls from him, him excuses and many, mary phore calls from him, him excuses and many, mary phone calls from him, him excuses and many, mary phore calls from him, him excuses and many, mary phore calls from him, him expressed different	١.		that I would sneak out of the office and that I		
6 okay, you have — you know, he Would nate alreath in the evening and I was supposed to show up and I 8 wouldn't show up. And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him stopping into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have intercourse. Q Could we go back to the question? MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish? Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished. MR. SCHRIMFF. Well, but I also MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? Q Let's go back to the question. Well have the court reporter reread the question. Well have the court reporter reread the question. Q Do you recall when his occurred? A No. Q Do you do have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor and chief Jones. So I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid of my children. And I mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid of my children. And I mayor and Ch	ı		didn't answer the phones and that I didn't say,	5 <i>I</i>	A Yes.
The wouldn't show up.	ı		alexy you have you know, he would have an event		Q So on this occasion when you went to the office, you
wouldn't show up. And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excuses and the was close to the able to be due to the down different times. A I was hoping it wasn't going to be that, but it turned out to be that. How did the Mayor tell you that he was the most powerful person in the city who could do all these ternibe things to your fresh things to your frame him have any expressed different times. A I was hoping it wasn't going to be that, but it turned out to be that. How did the Mayor tell you that he was the most powerful person in the city who could do all these ternibe things to your famile. He was exp to devel to the times and chief lock to when I wouldn't take the phone and the that when someone c			okay, you have you have, you have you h	7	went to the office for the express purpose of having
And so the day that the sexual thing happened in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him excused the head work and the excused the perphase different times. Q Let's go back to the question. THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. 194 Q Cue's go back to the question. 194 Q Let's go back to the question. 194 Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Do you from the tity who coul	1	_	in the evening and i was supposed.	8	
in the office was because of all of the times and excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him stopping into my office to, for him to be able to plan to have interrourse. Q Could we go back to the question? MR. AREILANO: Did you finish? Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I also want- MR. AREILANO: You can also ask coursel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think! did. Q Let's go back to the question. You haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. AREILANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. You haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think! did. Q Let's go back to the question. You have the court reporter reread the question. You have the court reporter rereal when this occurred? A No. You bould read have have an apparent purpose of being in the office what day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to that was fraid of my children. And I was a fraid because he had mentioned that, something as so ging to hurt my position. I was afraid of my children. And I was a fraid because he had mentioned that, something as a fraid because he had mentioned that, something as a fraid because he had mentioned that, something as going to that was going to that was going to was a fraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to- 1 couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you that he was the most powerful her was a row that he was a condition that he rephrase different times. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to the was a poble to make the many him had be used			wouldn't show up.	9	A I was hoping it wasn't going to be that, but it
10 excuses and many, many phone calls from him, him stopping into my office to, for him to be able to supplan to have intercourse. 12 Q Could we go back to the question? 13 Pon't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished. 14 MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish? 15 Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished. 18 MR. SCHRIMFF: Well, but I also want — 20 MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? 21 THE WITNESS: I think I did. 22 THE WITNESS: I think I did. 23 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 34 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 45 Let him ask you the question. 194 1 (Question read). 2 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 194 1 (Question read). 2 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have see with him, that he was going to do something that was going to harmy position. I was afraid of that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-let of the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-let of the mayor and that I was going to stop and that I was added	ŧ		And so the day that the sexual thing rappears		
sexcuses and hany, more office to, for him to be able to plan to have intercourse plan to have intercourse. Q Could we go back to the question? MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish? Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I also want— MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. (Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwankee, and so how was I supposed to Loudn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did he phrase it? A You should feel lucky that you're with the most powerful man. He told me that whe mose moreor crosses him, he has ways to get back to them no matter what. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't open the door for him. He mentioned that he was close friends to Chief Jones. In believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the city? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? Ye He mentioned that he was going to happen to me. I wouldn't open the door for him. He mentioned that he was going to happen to me. I wouldn't open the door for him. He mentioned that he was dose friends to Chief Jones Inew. Until the chief did the city? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? Ye He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? Ye He mentioned that he was going to			in the office was because of an of the times and	11	O How did the Mayor tell you that he was the most
stopping into in other intercourse. 14 Q Could we go back to the question? MR ARELLANO: Did you finish? Don't let arything interrupt you when you haven't finished. MR ARELLANO: You can also ask coursel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question. We'll have the court in the finished open in the office that day? MR ARELLANO: You analso ask coursel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question. We'll have the court in the finish in the finish. A was all the Mayor and chief Jones were the two most powerful person in the city? A finish was a finish because he had mentioned that, something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of the finish. A finish was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid the the, the finish. A finish was afraid the finish. A finish was a finish ecart finish in the finish in th			excuses and many, many phone cans from take, that		powerful person in the city who could do all these
James of have intercoursed James			stopping into my office to, for fully to be able to		
15			plan to have intercourse.		
16 Don't let anything interrupt you when you haven't finished. 17 MR. ACHILANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you 22 haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? 28 THE WITNESS: I think I did. 29 Let's go back to the question. 20 Let him ask you the question. 20 Do you recall when this occurred? 21 A Yes. 22 A No. The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband test and had the down payment and have my kids be the save money, pay the bills my ex-husband test and had the down payment and have my kids be the save money, pay the bills my ex-husband test and had the down payment and have my kids be the save money, pay the bills my ex-husband test and had the down payment and have my kids be the save money, pay the bills my ex-husband test and had the down payment and have my kids be the save money, pay the bills my ex-husband test and had the down payment and have my kids be the save money, pay the bills my ex-husband test and had the down payment and have my kids be the save money, pay the bills my ex-husband test and had the down payment and have my kids be the save poop of the save payment and have my kids be the save progress through the steps of your pay range? 20 Do you know if those can be stopped?			Q Could we go back to the question?		
hown't frinished. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I also MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. Q Let's go back to the question. MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful man. He told me that when someone crosses him, he has ways to get back to them no matter what. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't open the door for him. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't open the door for him. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't open the door for him. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't open the door for him. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't age the phone calls or when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I went I wouldn't open the door for him. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wo			MR. ARELLANO: Did you music		
MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I also MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. 194 Question read): THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid dof being fired. I was afraid dof was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you— MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q A re you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the poportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be	1	16	Don't let anything interrupt you when you		A You should feel lucky that you're with the most
him, he has ways to get back to them no matter what. He was very clearly angry when I went back to work when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I wouldn't open the door for him. He mentioned that he was close friends to Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones. I believed him and Chief Jones — I believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the Believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the 196 Question read). In the WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Do you neverall when this occurred? A No. Do you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something that about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. When I wouldn't ake the phone calls or when I wouldn't open the door for him. He mentioned that he was close friends to Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones Louid the Alex to met a louid the Alex to met a louid the Solid the Solid the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A Yes. Q Do you told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be	1	17	haven't finished.		nowerful man. He told me that when someone crosses
MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question. (Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let ther finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the pentioned that he was close friends to Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the was rome. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the city." A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city." A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the going to give me the good file for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and ad the down payment and have my kids be	1	18	MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I also		him he has ways to get hack to them no matter what.
counsel to let you finish if you feel you haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question. 194 (Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of what was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be	1	19	want		Howas very clearly angry when I went back to work
22 haven't finished, okay? Have you finished? 23 THE WITNESS: I think I did. 24 Q Let's go back to the question. 25 194 1 (Question read). 26 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to—I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 10 Q Are you done? 11 Q Are you done? 12 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be		20	MR. ARELLANO: You can also ask	1	when I wouldn't take the phone calls or when I
THE WITNESS: I think I did. Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question. 194 Q Let's go back to the question. 194 1	1	21	counsel to let you finish it you feel you		
24 Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court reporter reread the question. 194 1 (Question read). 2 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 10 Q How did the Mayor tell you - I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 11 Q Are you done? 12 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 24 Chief Jones. I believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the 196 25 deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. 2 Did the Mayor use those words? 4 A Yes. 2 Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city!" 7 A Yes. 2 Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? 3 Was alot take the was going to something that was going to stop and that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get heip. 3 You told him those things? 4 A Yes. 3 Q Her said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? 4 A Yes. 4 Yes. 5 Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city!" 7 A Yes. 9 A Yes. 9 A Yes. 1 Q Do you remember when he told you those things? 1 A Yes. 1 Q Do you take the was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get heip. 1 Q Are you fired? 2 A No. This was a job that was going to one the regular small increases every year. 2 Q As you progress through the steps of y	١	22	haven't finished, okay? Have you finished?		He mentioned that he was close friends to
ters go back to the question. 194 (Question read). (Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of was afraid for loeing fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be believed Chief Jones knew. Until the chief did the deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me I was afraid. deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q Are you going to go were the two most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was afraid that he, the steps of your pay range? A Yes. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The Tergular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? A Yes. Q Do you	١	23	THE WITNESS: 1 think I did.		
194 1 (Question read). 2 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to—I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 10 Q Are you done? 11 Q Are you done? 12 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be	١	24	Q Let's go back to the question. We'll have the court		ballowed Chief Jones knew I Intil the chief did the
1 (Question read). 2 THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? 3 MR. ARELLANO: You already did. 4 Let him ask you the question. 5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to—I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 10 Q How did the Mayor tell you— 11 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 12 Let her finish. 13 Q Did the Mayor use those words? 14 A Yes. 15 Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? 16 Deople in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to—I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 17 Q Were you fired? 18 A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? 18 A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? 20 Are you done? 21 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be		25	reporter reread the question.	23	196
THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you - MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be					
THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to-loudn't go anywhere after that job. He was done. He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Did the Mayor use those words?			194	 	
MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. O Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be)	1	(Ouestion read).	1	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen
Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you			(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it?	2	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid.
5 Q Do you recall when this occurred? 6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be		2	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did.	2 3	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words?
6 A No. 7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be		2	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did.	2 3 4	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes.
7 Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? 9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you - 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Are you done? 21 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be	and the same of th	2 3 4	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question.	2 3 4 5	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the
office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to- I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Het him that I was going to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. You told him those things? A Yes. Were you fired? A Not at that time. Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. A Yes. A Yes. A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be		2 3 4 5	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred?	2 3 4 5 6	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"?
9 A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have 10 sex with him, that he was going to do something that 11 was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of 12 being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I 13 was afraid because he had mentioned that, something 14 about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the 15 Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful 16 people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to- 17 I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be	No. of the Park.	2 3 4 5 6	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred?	2 3 4 5 6 7	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes.
sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be		2 3 4 5 6 7	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses
 was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be D you telm the tent for the that you tell you tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? A Yes. Q Do you know if those can be stopped? 		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him?
being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to— I couldn't go anywhere after that job. How did the Mayor tell you— MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. A Yes. A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be had mentioned that, something tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. You told him those things? A Yes. Were you fired? A Not at that time. Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. A Yes. O Do you know if those can be stopped?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes.
was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be Mayor and Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the going to get help and that he should get help. You told him those things? A Yes. O Were you fired? No Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. O As you progress through the steps of your pay range? A Yes. O As you progress through the steps of your pay range? O Do you know if those can be stopped?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things?
about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. A Yes. O Were you fired? A Not at that time. O Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. O As you progress through the steps of your pay range? A Yes. O Do you know if those can be stopped?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to
15 Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful 16 people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to 17 I couldn't go anywhere after that job. 18 Q How did the Mayor tell you 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 19 O Tou told film those datigs: 16 A Yes. 17 Q Were you fired? 18 A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? 21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. 22 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 23 A Yes. 24 Yes. 25 Q Do you know if those can be stopped?	Same and the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was
people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to— I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you— MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. A Not at that time. Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Iones. So I was afraid that he, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help.
I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things?
18 Q How did the Mayor tell you 19 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 10 A Not at that time. 19 Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your 20 job? 21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the 22 regular small increases every year. 23 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know if those can be stopped?	A Partie .	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes.
MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be	ALL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired?
Let her finish. 20 Let her finish. 21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 20 job? 21 A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. 22 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 23 Q Do you know if those can be stopped?	STEPPE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time.
21 Q Are you done? 22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband left and had the down payment and have my kids be 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 26 A The regular, now the City all soft of does the regular small increases every year. 27 A The regular, now the City all soft of does the regular small increases every year. 28 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 29 A Yes. 20 Do you know if those can be stopped?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time.
22 A No. This was a job that was going to give me the 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 26 regular small increases every year. 27 Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? 28 A Yes. 29 Q Do you know if those can be stopped? 29 Q Do you know if those can be stopped?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job?
22 A No. This was a job that was gong to go your pay range? 23 opportunity to have a good life for my children. I 24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 26 Q Do you know if those can be stopped? 27 Q Do you know if those can be stopped?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to—I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you— MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the
24 was able to save money, pay the bills my ex-husband 25 left and had the down payment and have my kids be 26 Q Do you know if those can be stopped?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.
24 was able to save indicey, pay the bills my extraction of the bills my ex		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 22	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year.
125 left and had the down payment and have a significant and had the down payment and had the do	and the second s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range?
1.71	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	(Question read). THE WITNESS: Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: You already did. Let him ask you the question. Q Do you recall when this occurred? A No. Q Did you have an apparent purpose of being in the office that day? A The Mayor made it clear to me that if I didn't have sex with him, that he was going to do something that was going to hurt my position. I was afraid of being fired. I was afraid of my children. And I was afraid because he had mentioned that, something about Chief Jones. So I was afraid that he, the Mayor and Chief Jones were the two most powerful people in Milwaukee, and so how was I supposed to—I couldn't go anywhere after that job. Q How did the Mayor tell you— MR. ARELLANO: Hold on, counsel. Let her finish. Q Are you done? A No. This was a job that was going to give me the opportunity to have a good life for my children. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	deposition, I was afraid of what was going to happen to me. I was afraid. Q Did the Mayor use those words? A Yes. Q He said, "I am the most powerful person in the city"? A Yes. Q He said that he gets even with anybody who crosses him? A Yes. Q Do you remember when he told you those things? A When I began in 1998 to be more stronger to stop, to tell him that I was going to stop and that I was going to get help and that he should get help. Q You told him those things? A Yes. Q Were you fired? A Not at that time. Q Did you have any loss of gains of income in your job? A The regular, how the City all sort of does the regular small increases every year. Q As you progress through the steps of your pay range? A Yes.

Deposition of MARILYN FIGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02

	Compress Deposition of MARILYN F	GUI	EROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02
	A I don't know.	1	knew that.
		2	MR. ARELLANO: Go ahead.
	Q But they never were?	3	A He, when I first of all, when I was in the
•	A I never looked at it.	4	office, he told me make sure you're home this
-	Q You have no knowledge that they were ever prevented	5	weekend.
5	to you; is that right?	6	Q When did he tell you that?
3	A No. I'm sorry, no.	7	A The week, every chance he would get to pop into my
7	Q All right. On the occasion that you had sex in the	8	office he made that clear.
8	office when you actually had sex, you don't remember	9	Q So he told you that the week preceding this?
9	the date?	10	A Yes.
0	A Just that it was a Saturday.	1	Q Okay.
11	O Just that it was a Saturday. And you remember that	11	A So then I was supposed to talk to him after
12	there were people in the building doing units:	12	everybody left because that was his thing to be able
13	A Thorowas like not construction workers but maybe	13	to have a conversation with me. He said answer your
14	people working on the doors on they were working	14	
15	an compething VPS	15	phone.
	Q Were they working on things in the Mayor's office or	16	That Friday night the phone rang and rang and
16	in some other offices?	17	rang and rang about six, seven, eight times.
17	A No. Around between the Council and the Mayor's	18	Sometimes then on Saturday it rang a lot. I knew
18	office there's I think some there's some doors	19	
19	that they were working on.	20	difficult time for me. And I was going through
20	Q But nothing was being done in the Mayor's office?	21	panic attacks to have to deal with going back to
21		22	work on Monday if I didn't answer the phone.
22	A No.Q Or any of the office complex of the Mayor?	23	So I figured I had to do this and it would
23	Or any of the office complex of the start	24	stop for awhile. And so I went and I knew.
24	A Not that I know of. Q How did you know to come to the office that day when	1 25	5 Q Are you done?
25	Q How did you know to come to the office of		200
-	you had sex on the weekend?	1	A Yes.
1	A Because I exhausted all of my excuses and because he	2	Q On any of the occasions that the phone rang, either
2	made it clear to me before that not to cross him.	3	the night before or the day of this episode did you
3	Q Well, did the Mayor call you?	4	
4			MR. ARELLANO: Did you listen to
5			6 the question? You need a break to get
6			yourself together?
7			8 THE WITNESS: No, I'm fine.
8		1	9 A I had to answer it after all the phone calls.
9		11	10 Q When the phone would ring, you said it rang a num
11		1	of times the night before and I think you said six
1	. 11 1 -1 Il-in Line ol	-	or seven times the day of. Did it ring a certain
11		1	number of times and then stop and then start ringin
	3 A I don't think I did.		14 again, or did it just ring continuously?
	4 Q So he would have called you on the regular home		15 A Just rang continuously.
1	5 telephone that you have?		16 Q Continuously?

16 Q How did you know it was the Mayor calling? 17

A It said anonymous. 18

Q How many times did the phone ring? 19

A Friday night maybe --20

Q No, no. Strike that. On the occasion that you knew 21 it was the Mayor calling on this day that you went 22

to the office, how did you know it was the Mayor 23

24

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{A}}$ $\ensuremath{\mathsf{I'm}}$ trying to explain to you the sequence of how $\ensuremath{\mathsf{I}}$ 199

16 A Yes. You know, he would call and leave it rang for 17 a long time because I wanted to shut my answering

18 machine off so he couldn't have to leave a message. 19

And then he would call another 10 minutes and then 20 21

he would call again five minutes and then he would call again. And he kept doing that.

22

Q And because your phone was -- you have caller I.D.? 23

A At that time, yes. 24

Q And because your phone was showing anonymous, you

Case Compress	bathroom of the staff, trying to hold my composure.
1 concluded it was the Mayor calling?	1 11 11 11 11 11 11
12 A Vos	
the office that day?	3 home. And I took hot baths and that was it.
the second of th	4 Q Did he use any birth control protection?
l . •	5 A No, he did not.
5 Q Late morning?	6 Q.
6 A Mid to late.	
7 Q Did you get home that day?	
	8
8 A Right after that, yes.	9 Q
9 Q What time did you get home?	10 A
10 A I probably about 3 o'clock. I took a ride to the	11 Q:
11 lake and then went straight home.	12 A :
12 Q Afterwards?	
142 A Vos	13 Q
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	114 A ¹
14 Q How did you and the Mayor have sex that day: ************************************	15
15 happened?	16
16 A There was not much said. There was not no	17
17 conversations. He just had sex with me.	•
18 Q Did he undress you or did you undress yourself?	18 Q
19 A He lift my skirt.	19 A
	20 Q Have we covered both episodes of sex or attempted
	21 sex in the office?
21 A Yes.	22 A Yes.
22 Q Did you have undergarments on?	23 Q Were there any others?
23 A Yes.	24 A Not the sex.
24 Q How did they get removed:	
25 A He pulled them down.	25 Q We now have the episodes of sex in the office and we 204
202	204
10	1 have an episode of sex at Fardale and once at his
1 Q Totally or just far enough?	2 house, and I believe that was the first time; is
2 A Just far enough.	.
3 Q How did he get undressed?	3 that right?
4 A He unbuckled his pants.	4 A I'm sorry, yes.
f	5 Q And we have the second one at 912 South, I believe
	6 it was 26th Street?
6 A And his zipper.	7 A 912 is South 19th Street.
7 Q Himself?	8 Q I'm sorry, South 19th Street. What was the next
8 A Yes.	
9 Q You did not assist in any way?	
10 A No, no.	10 A I don't recall the I can't recall the
1	11 chronological order.
	12 Q You can't recall the order, but whatever one you're
12 A Yes.	13 thinking of now would be helpful.
13 Q At the point that he exposed his genitals was he	14 A In 1997 it was I realized it was over and that
14 erect or not erect?	
15 A Yes, he was.	nothing was each time I thought it was over. I
16 Q He was erect?	16 thought he was I thought he was going to he
	promised it wouldn't happen again. He promised that
17 A Yes.	he would stop. So in 1998 - well, between '97 and
18 Q And you had sex?	19 '98 I felt, especially '98, that I finally could do
19 A He penetrated me. I cried. It was painful. I told	20 my work. I finally he wasn't going to demand to
20 him to please	
21 Q I'm sorry?	
	22 work. And I I think during that time
22 A stop.	23 Brenda Wood there was Michal Dawson left the
23 Q You told him to stop?	position and Brenda Wood and it was a position
24 A He did what he did and I raised my put my	
25 atothes, my shirt and my skirt down, walked into the	205
203	200
VERBATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (60	08) 255-7700 Page 202 to Page 20
A PURDA LIMITATION AND A PROPERTY OF A PURPAGE AND A PURPA	

Deposition of MARILYN FIGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Case Compress can't. I'm working on the campaign. Q Was that '97 or '98 that Michal Dawson left? 1 After the campaign -- then after when I did 2 A I don't remember, but it was during that time. I the fund raiser for the Hispanic community is when 3 tried to talk to Ruth Wyttenbach is the person that he started coming around and I started -- I felt 3 4 you go to to have meetings. Staff can go in there stronger. I felt I can now -- I was stronger to be 4 whenever they want, but, you know, to have a formal 5 able to say this has to stop and it's going to stop 5 6 meeting you should go through Ruth. and I'm going to go get help and you should get 6 Mike Dawson was leaving and I had asked if 7 help. And I was going to talk to people to help me 7 8 I -- because I worked on the policy committee, 8 because this was really difficult. 9 Mike Dawson worked with the Council, I already dealt 9 Q Did you go to any doctors --10 with the eight aldermen, and I had been there many MR. ARELLANO: Are you finished? 10 years, and I felt I was experienced to do that job. 11 11 THE WITNESS: No. 12 Q How many aldermen are there? 12 MR. ARELLANO: Go ahead and finish. 13 13 A 17. You said it was very difficult. 14 Q Please continue. A What I meant was with getting help was being able to 14 15 A I, in 1998 I started working at Pedro Colon's 15 talk to Bill Christofferson, Jim Rowen, campaign. I did a fund raiser for the Mayor in the 16 Ruth Wyttenbach, Michael Morgan and the Department 16 Hispanic community. In 1998 when he was working on 17 17 of Employee Relations. I didn't understand that Pedro Colon's campaign, Bill Christofferson, they 18 18 they're all connected, but they were. all encouraged me to do it, including the Mayor in 19 19 So after that fund raiser I felt strong and I 20 front of everybody. I put a lot of time into that 20 was also -- at this time I shared it with 21 21 campaign. Kimberly Pratt in a very painful conversation. 22 During that campaign it was the best time for 22 me to be able to have excuses that I wasn't around 23 23 Q When you say at this time, do you mean December of because I was working nights and weekends on the 24 24 campaign. The Mayor was getting angrier about me 25 1998? 25 208 not answering the phone calls and -- but I felt 1 A Uh-huh. 1 Q You shared this with Kimberly Pratt? safer working on the campaign. So I worked on the 2 2 MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish your 3 campaign. I did my fund raiser that the Mayor and 3 Bill Christofferson and Barb Candy wanted me to do. 4 answer? 4 THE WITNESS: No. 5 5 6

It was a successful -- it was for the Latino community and it was a successful fund raiser.

And then at that fund raiser he kept, there was a lot of people there, but he kept crossing other people and trying to come to me and give me hugs and give me kisses and keep hugging and take pictures. And I was uncomfortable with that.

- Q Was Ms. Mudd there? 12
- 13 A Yes, she was.

6

7

8

9

10

11

- Q Please continue. 14
- A And after that campaign was over, and I think the 15 campaign was in December, I --16
 - Q December of 1998?
- 17 A Yes. And the campaign and the -- and I think the 18 fund raiser that I had to do for the Mayor was in 19 December. When I was working on Pedro's campaign, 20 everybody was happy with it but the Mayor. But in 21 front of the people he seemed happy with it. But he 22 was angry with me because I wasn't, I wasn't at 23
 - places where he wanted me to be and I wasn't
- 24 answering the phone calls. And I was able to say I 25

A I was --

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Q Well, I kind of wish, Ms. Figueroa, you would speed this up a bit if you could.

MR. ARELLANO: Well, hold on a second, counsel. You can't dictate how she should answer the question. In light of the circumstances she's answering the question and you've got to let her answer the question.

MR. SCHRIMPF: Well then, we might need more time with her.

MR. ARELLANO: Well, you do whatever you have to do, but I want her to have the ability to explain in her own terms the answer.

MR. SCHRIMPF: Yes.

MR. ARELLANO: Thank you. Please

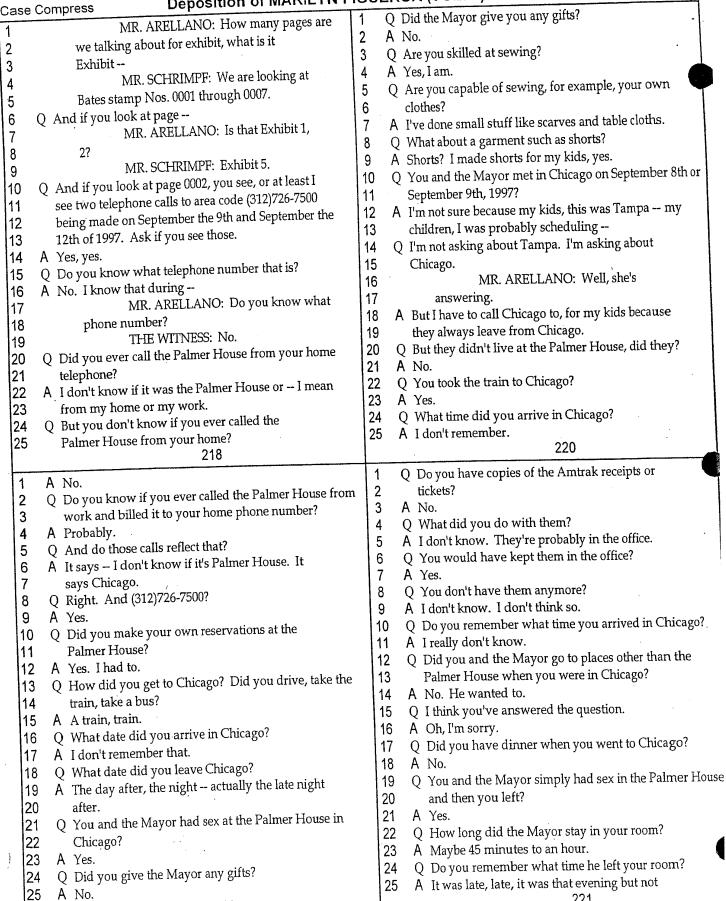
continue.

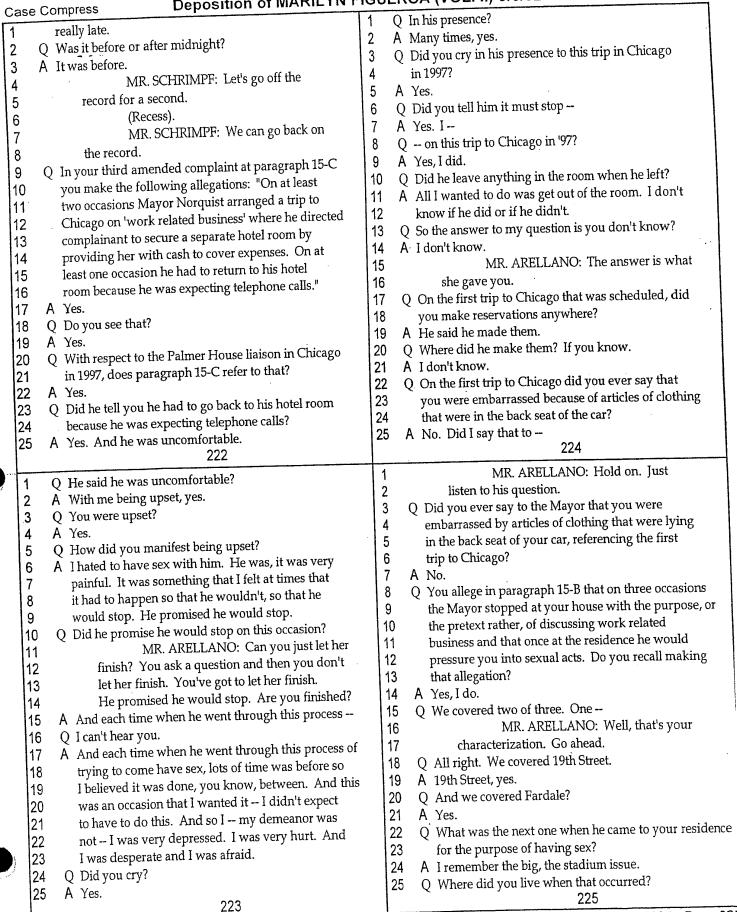
(Recess)

By Mr. Schrimpf (continuing) 24 Q On either of the times that you were with the Mayor

С	ase	Compress Deposition of WARLETTT			
1		in the office off the weekerids	1		wanted you to go to Chicago?
2	2. /	A Yes, sorry.	2		Yes.
3	3 (O which one was Linda Velasco present?	3	Q	When he would ask you to go to Chicago, would he
1		MR. ARELLANO: Objection, asked and	4		call you?
15		answered.	5		He came to my office.
,	3	MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, I'm unclear.	6	Ç	So this was in person?
		Q First time or second time?	7	Α	Yes. He came to my office.
		A I'm not sure.	8	(What did he say?
	-	Q You're not sure?	9		MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. She's
		A I know there was police in that back room.	10		trying to provide you with an answer. Go
		Q Did you sign in at the	11		ahead.
		A Downstairs.	12	F	He would get copies of his calendar. Ruth always
		Q Yes. The information booth both times?	13		made copies of the calendars, the staff.
		A Yes.	14	(That was for all the staff assistants?
		Q Or only one time?	15		Yes. And it's his calendar. But then there's
		A Two times.	16	•	staff people that are on the calendars. He would
	16	Q Whenever you came in after hours, did you sign in at	17		come in and circle different times, and then he gave
		the information booth?	18		them to me. That's one way.
	18		19		He would, if I had a meeting with a group of
- 4		A Yes. Q When you left, did you sign out?	20		people, he would ask Marilyn, can you stay, I need
		A Yes.	21		to talk to you about some stuff in his office. And
		Q If Linda Velasco was not present at any of these	22		he would tell me, did you look at the calendar? And
		events, do you know on the weekends with the	23		I had a bad habit of not looking at the calendar. I
	23	Mayor, do you know which officer was?	24		said no. He goes, well, you need to check out those
	24 25	A Not really. Could have been	25		dates.
1	23	210			212
			1		He would come straight to my office and then
	1	Q I don't want you to speculate.	2		ask me, did you check it out? And then he would
	2	MR. ARELLANO: If you know.	3		call.
١	3	A Oh, okay.	4		Q On the phone?
	4	Q Only if you know. And you don't know; is that	5		A And call and call, yes.
	5	right?	6		Q And when he would call on the phone, was he calling
	6	A No, I don't know. Q When you came to the office on the weekends that you	7		at the office phone from his office or was he
	7	When you came to the office off the weekends that you	8		calling you at home?
	8	were talking about, how did you enter the Mayor's	9		A He was calling me at my house, and I'm not sure
	9	office?	10	1	where because all of the phone numbers he had were
	10	A We had keys.	111		blocked. They were all private, anonymous.
	11	Q You used the front door?A And the card, the blue card.	12		Q Yes, I understand that. Of the 10 or 15 times that
	12		13		you reference, these were all trips to Chicago?
	13	Q So you used the card and a key?	14		A Yes.
	14	A Yes.	15		Q And where were you supposed to stay?
	15	Q Did you have sex at all with the Mayor in 1997?	16		A The only time that it got to the real detail was the
	16	A I don't recall that year. I remember that I felt	17		time that I actually went because I wouldn't answer
	17	good that he, that things I thought had stopped.	18		the phone.
	18	Q When you yesterday we talked about the 1996	19		Q But the trip to Chicago for the democratic
	19	democratic convention.	20		convention, how did you know you were supposed to go
	20	A Yes.	2		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	21	Q How did you know that the Mayor wanted you to go to			to Chicago to meet him?
	22	Chicago?	22		A He had, because he gave he gave he told me
}	23	A Because that was one of the times that he tried to	23		that I, that here's an opportunity for him to be at
	24	get me to go to Chicago.	24		this thing and he'd like for me to be there.
	25	Q You said that there were about 10 or 15 times he	2	J	Q What hotel were you going to stay at? 213
		211			
		RBATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (608)	ノカカ	ı /	7110 Fade 210 to Pade 213

	Compress Deposition of MARILYN FI	GUE	ROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 15
ase		1	time he was showing now angly he was with his to have
F	I didn't know that till I actually thought it	2	follow through on things. So he I had a list of
	wasn't going to happen again and	3	evenses I wouldn't answer the phone. I snuck out
(Q Listen to my question. What hotel were you going to		of the office. I would make sure people were there
	stav at?	4	in the office. And so he knew that and he was upset
	A He said that was the Palmer hotel.	5	in the office. And so he know an envelope
	Q The Palmer hotel?	6	with that. So he gave he put an envelope
		7	together, and he put it there and he put a thing of
	A Yes.	8	the trains. And when he put that down, he said to
	Q Was that the hotel he was staying at?	9	me, now you have no excuse. And then he saw the
	A He said no.	10	look on my face. I was I was, I was just stunned
0	Q He said no?	11	and I had he came back he left and he came
4	A Voc	12	back because before he left he said, "don't you
2	O Did you know if the Mayor was going to travel with		cross me."
3	any other persons from the office?	13	
	A I thought there were several people that would be	14	Q He said those words?
4	A I thought there we see a first	15	A "Don't you cross me."
5	traveling to that. Q Did you know if Mr. Christofferson was one?	16	Q And you understood that to mean show up in Chicago?
6	Q Did you know if wir. Christoficisor was order	17	A Yes.
7	A I would think he would be, but I didn't I wasn't	18	Q Did you?
8	for sure.	19	A Yes, I did.
9	Q Do you remember if the Mayor was a delegate to the	20	Q What hotel did you check into?
20	convention?	21	A It was the Palmer.
21	A No I don't know that.		
22	Q I want to make sure that I understand this. You	22	Q Palmer House?
23	simply didn't go to Chicago in 1996; is that	23	A Yes.
	correct?	24	Q What did you use to pay for the bill?
24		25	A This envelope, he had this envelope that he had the
25	A That's correct.		216
	Q Did you ever tell the Mayor you weren't going to go?	1	money for the room.
1	A Yes. I had said to him at that time I thought we	2	Q Do you remember when this was?
2	A Yes. I had said to thin at that time I are agree	3	A No. I don't.
3	were going to stop this. I'm uncomfortable going	4	(Exhibit No. 5 marked for
4	there. I kept saying I can't I told him that I	5	identification)
5	was uncomfortable, and I told him that he had	6	O Ma'am
6	promised the last time that it was not going to	7	A Yes.
7	happen again.		Q - showing you what the court reporter has marked as
8	O So I think the answer to my question is yes?	8	Exhibit No. 5
9	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. 1	9	
10	the the engineer hut	10	A Yes.
1	you've got to let her finish the answer.	11	Q – appears to be copies of telephone bills and some
111	on COLIDIA (DE. Counce)	11	
12	an ADDIT AND No hold on	1	3 A Yes, it is.
13	on country ADE. Lette have the	1	4 O And they all appear to be dated either August of
14		1	- (400M 1 t)
115	question reread.	- 1	6 A Yes.
16	MR. ARELLANO: She's answering the		1 (II to China Illimoist
1	. I meritoring the		
1	•		8 is that correct?
	THE TAXES IF CO. I think an		19 A Yes.
1	Let to Chicago? I have		Q And this telephone number that they are billed to,
2	U What about the second trip to change the trip set in?		21 this is your home telephone number at the time?
2			22 A I'm sure yes, 228-9966.
2	2 A He set it up.		23 Q Could I see the exhibit for a second?
	2 O How did he set it up?		
	1 C Harding in Chicago of		
	A Agail, I tillik lie was beloze 1	,	
2	25 wherever he came into my office, and during this		25 Q Thank you. There appear 217





Cas	se Compress Deposition of MARILYN F	IGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 18
	A 912 South 19th Street.	1 proceed.
1	Q Didn't we already cover that one? Or did you not	2 A The last time was
2	Q Dian't we already cover and one.	3 MR. ARELLANO: I'm going to object
3	cover it?	4 only to the extent that the question just
4	A Can I answer it? MR. ARELLANO: Yes. If you	5 simply poses sex. So if she understands the
5	MR. ARELLANO. 163. Il you	6 extent of that word, she should answer.
6	understand his question.	7 Q Do you understand the question?
7	A Yesterday when you asked me questions you asked me	8 A Yes.
8	about specifics so about different	9 Q Please continue.
9	Q Yes, I'm trying to ask you about specifics.	10 A You're missing I'm sorry, Victor.
10	MR. ARELLANO: And I believe your	11 MR. ARELLANO: Well, just answer
11	question was by reading the complaint you	the question. He's asking you about the last
12	posed a question regarding that allegation she	13 time if you recall.
13	makes in the complaint. Now I don't know what	14 Q Do you remember when the last time was that you and
14	your next question is.	
15	What were the other episodes when were the other	
16		16 A Yes.
17	with the Mayor?	17 Q When was it?
18	and dead Count	18 A It was in late January.
19	· · ^	19 Q In late January?
20	The second secon	20 A Yes.
21	1 O 1231 South Pine?	21 Q Of what year? 22 A Of 1999.
22	A I'm sorry, I'm sorry. 3151 South Pine Street.	
23	3 O And when was this?	
24	Δ That was the time that he had apparently spent and	
2		25 Q That was absolutely the last time?
14	J life Start an ragin	_1
2	226	228
	226	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you
) - 1	1 it was the stadium issue with the politicians in 2 Madison.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question?
) 1	1 it was the stadium issue with the politicians in 2 Madison.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just
)	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Do you remember the date?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying
) 1	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes?
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents.
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December.
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years?
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. He came to your house? A Yes.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999.
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. O Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. He came to your house? A Yes. O Did you pick him up?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. O Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. He came to your house? A Yes. O Did you pick him up? No. He came to my house.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999.
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. O Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. He came to your house? A Yes. O Did you pick him up?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. O Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. He came to your house? A Yes. O Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. O Did you take him back to his house? A No.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with 13 the Mayor?
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. O Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. He came to your house? A Yes. O Did you pick him up? No. He came to my house. O Did you take him back to his house?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with 13 the Mayor? 14 A Yes, yes. That was the last time.
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Q Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. Q He came to your house? A Yes. Q Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Q Did you take him back to his house? A No. Q Did you prepare lunch for him? A No.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with 13 the Mayor? 14 A Yes, yes. That was the last time. 15 Q If you recall, you had an automobile accident in
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Q Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. Q He came to your house? A Yes. Q Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Q Did you take him back to his house? A No. Q Did you prepare lunch for him?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with 13 the Mayor? 14 A Yes, yes. That was the last time. 15 Q If you recall, you had an automobile accident in 16 December of 1999. Do you recall when that
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Q Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. Q He came to your house? A Yes. Q Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Q Did you take him back to his house? A No. Q Did you prepare lunch for him? A No. Q Was anyone with you?	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with 13 the Mayor? 14 A Yes, yes. That was the last time. 15 Q If you recall, you had an automobile accident in 16 December of 1999. Do you recall when that 17 automobile accident was?
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Q Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. Q He came to your house? A Yes. Q Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Q Did you take him back to his house? A No. Q Did you prepare lunch for him? A No. Q Was anyone with you? A No. Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with 13 the Mayor? 14 A Yes, yes. That was the last time. 15 Q If you recall, you had an automobile accident in 16 December of 1999. Do you recall when that 17 automobile accident was? 18 A Yes.
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Q Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. Q He came to your house? A Yes. Q Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Q Did you take him back to his house? A No. Q Did you prepare lunch for him? A No. Q Was anyone with you? A No. Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Q Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. Q December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. If Q If you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Q Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Q Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. Q He came to your house? A Yes. Q Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Q Did you take him back to his house? A No. Q Did you prepare lunch for him? A No. Q Was anyone with you? A No. Q Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work?	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Q Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. Q December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. If Q If you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? He WITNESS: No. I'm just trying S Q I'm just He WITNESS: No. I'm just trying S Q Or what I'm just He Was two incidents.
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. O Do you remember the date? No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. He came to your house? A Yes. O Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Did you take him back to his house? A No. Did you prepare lunch for him? No. Was anyone with you? A No. Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work? A Yes.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Of what years? A 1999. December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. Uf you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. O Do you remember the date? No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. He came to your house? A Yes. O Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Did you take him back to his house? A No. Did you prepare lunch for him? No. Was anyone with you? A No. Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work? A Yes.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Q Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. Q December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. If Q If you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? A Yes. When was it? A Sometime in mid December. A Around there.
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. Uhe came to your house? A Yes. Uhe came to your house. Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Did you take him back to his house? A No. Uhe Did you prepare lunch for him? A No. Uhe Was anyone with you? A No. Uhe Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work? A Yes. Uhe Directing your attention to the last time that you and the Mayor had sex, whenever that was, first question: When was it?	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. Uf you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? A Yes. When was it? A Sometime in mid December. A Around there. Was the last act of sex with the Mayor before or
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. Q Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. He came to your house? A Yes. Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. Did you take him back to his house? A No. Did you prepare lunch for him? A No. Was anyone with you? A No. Was anyone with you? A No. Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work? A Yes. Directing your attention to the last time that you and the Mayor had sex, whenever that was, first question: When was it? MR. ARELLANO: Object to the form.	1 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you 2 understand the question? 3 THE WITNESS: No. I'm just 4 trying 5 Q Do you need a few minutes? 6 A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. 7 There was in January and December. 8 Q Of what years? 9 A 1999. 10 Q December of 1998 and January of 19 11 A No, 1999. 12 Q December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with 13 the Mayor? 14 A Yes, yes. That was the last time. 15 Q If you recall, you had an automobile accident in 16 December of 1999. Do you recall when that 17 automobile accident was? 18 A Yes. 19 Q When was it? 20 A Sometime in mid December. 21 Q About December 15th? 22 A Around there. 23 Q Was the last act of sex with the Mayor before or 24 after December 15th?
	it was the stadium issue with the politicians in Madison. O Do you remember the date? A No, I don't. O Only the circumstance that he was in Madison all night on the stadium? A Yes. O He came to your house? A Yes. O Did you pick him up? A No. He came to my house. O Did you take him back to his house? A No. O Did you prepare lunch for him? A No. O Was anyone with you? A No. O Was this the episode when Ms. Wyttenbach talked to you about being late for work? A Yes. O Directing your attention to the last time that you and the Mayor had sex, whenever that was, first	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: No. I'm just trying Do you need a few minutes? A What I'm trying to do is there was two incidents. There was in January and December. Q Of what years? A 1999. December of 1998 and January of 19 A No, 1999. December of 1999 was the last time you had sex with the Mayor? A Yes, yes. That was the last time. Uf you recall, you had an automobile accident in December of 1999. Do you recall when that automobile accident was? A Yes. When was it? A Sometime in mid December. A Around there. Was the last act of sex with the Mayor before or

Deposition of MARILYN F	IGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02
the last act. What are you talking about,	1 Q You were discharged the same day?
intercourse or just sexual play? I mean	2 A Yes
Intercourse of just sexual pays a mount	3 Q Do you remember when the Mayor stopped by your house
that's my objection, counsel.	4 after that?
Q When was the last time you and Mayor Norquist had	5 A All I remember, it was soon after my accident
sexual intercourse?	6 because he tried to touch me.
A That was in November.	7 O What part of your body did he try to touch?
Q In November of 1999?	8 A My shoulders. He was trying to touch my shoulders.
A Yes.	9 Q Did he put his hand on your shoulders?
Q Do you recall the date?	10 A He was trying to show that he was concerned.
0 Δ Not right now, no.	
1 O Do you remember if the Mayor gave you a gift either	1 Carina
before or after the last act of sexual intercourse?	. ((,)
3 A It was after.	
4 Q Was it the same night?	14 A It was a bracelet that he said he knew he has done
5 A No.	15 wrong by me and that he
6 Q When was it in relation to the last act of sex,	16 Q All I asked you was what was the peace offering?
7 intercourse?	17 A Some kind of bracelet. 18 (Exhibit No. 6 marked for
8 A Can I explain something?	
Q O No Answer my question.	19 identification) 20 Q Showing you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 6, ask
MR. ARELLANO: No, no, no. You can	20 Q Showing you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 6, ask
explain to answer the question whatever you	21 you if that's a picture of the bracelet he gave you?
need to explain.	22 A Yes, it is.
MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, I want a yes,	23 Q And you gave that to strike that. He gave that
no or I don't know. She can explain it	to you by your recollection December 15th of 1999?
25 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. There is	25 MR. ARELLANO: Objection, 232
230	
1 no yes or no to the type of question you're	1 mischaracterizes her prior testimony as to the
no yes or no to the type of question you're asking.	2 date.
3 Q When was did the Mayor give you a gift when	3 A It was mid December.
did the Mayor give you a gift, if he did, in	4 Q Sometime mid December?
5 relation – time-wise in relation to the last time	5 A Yes.
6 you two had sexual intercourse?	6 Q And the Mayor touched you on your shoulder?
7 MR. ARELLANO: Assuming that	7 A Yes.
8 November 1999 was the last time.	8 Q Did he say anything to you?
9 MR. SCHRIMPF: Right.	9 A He
MR. ARELLANO: When did she receive	10 Q I asked you if he said anything to you.
11 a gift after that?	11 A Yes. I'm going to answer that.
12 MR. SCHRIMPF: That's right.	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. She's
13 A It was mid December.	trying to answer, counsel.
100	14 MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm trying to be
14 Q Mid December he gave you a girt? 15 A Yes.	15 precise.
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	16 Q What did he say to you?
	17 A He said, I know I have done wrong by you. I know
17 A It was after my accident.	18 that I need to get help. I know that you're going
18 Q How soon after your accident?	to get help. Then he would change, and then he told
19 A Maybe one or two days. I just remember him	20 me that I know that my phones can't be tapped, not
20 Q How long were you were you hospitalized as a	21 tapped but recorded. And he made it clear to me
21 result of the accident?	22 about people he gets upset about or something
22 A I had to go in to get checked, yes.	23 happens, cross that he has ways to deal with them.
23 Q Were you admitted to the hospital? Did you stay	24 Q What were the words he used?
24 overnight?	25 A He was making
25 A No, no.	233
231	
VERBATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (60	8) 255-7700 Page 230 to Pag

Case Comp	press Deposition of MARILYN FI		
	MR. ARELLANO: Other than what she	1	anyway.
1 .	just stated on the record?	2 Q	Did the Mayor say anything to you when he saw you?
2	MR. SCHRIMPF: Yes. I want to know	3 A	He asked how I was feeling. He it was just I
3	· .	4	didn't want him there, so I sort of shut him off. I
,	the words.	5	was angry that he was there.
A H	e was see, prior to that I have to explain to	6 Q	What did you say to him?
) yo	ou prior	7 A	I was on pain medication and so I just didn't want
, Q N			him there. I told him, can you please go now, my
3	MR. ARELLANO: Hold on a second.	8	
) }	You've got to stop talking to my client like	9	brother's here.
	that. Let her answer in her own way.	,	And did he leave?
0	MR. SCHRIMPF: Counsel, I want her	11 A	Not right away.
1		12) How long did he stay?
2	to answer the question. MR. ARELLANO: Yes, and she's	13 A	Maybe 20 my brother walked in to try to get him
3	MR. ARELLANO. Tes, and sites	14	out, and then he sort of got a little stern with my
4	trying to answer the question, and you	15	brother, and he seemed to want to ask about my
15	continue to ask questions and interfere.	16	demeanor, my personal the Mayor knew I was goin
6	Because for some reason you don't like her	17	through a hard time because I was already telling
17	approach. But that's the only approach she's	18	him and I was crying and pushing him away during
18	got and we're going to respect that approach		this time. And so he seemed to want to get a clear
19	and I ask you to do that. Hold on a second.	19	understanding of what I was planning to do.
20	Can you go and read the last question	20	understanding of what I was planning to do.
21	and part of the answer she gave?	21	Q What hospital were you at?
22	(Questions and answer read)	22	A St. Francis. No, St. Luke's, I'm sorry.
22 23 Q ¹	What were the words?		Q Do you know what time you arrived at St. Luke's tha
	MR. ARELLANO: Did you finish your	24	day?
24 25	answer?	25	A And please forgive me, I have to sort of think
25	234	1	236
<u> </u>	The corre	1	through what happened that day.
1 A	Now I forgot the question. I'm sorry.	2	O Well, if you want to think through, that's fine, but
	What were the words?	3	then I want to go off the record while you think it
3	MR. ARELLANO: Object to the	4	through.
4	question, to the form.	5	MR. ARELLANO: No, just answer the
5	MR. SCHRIMPF: Fine, okay.	6	question.
6 Q	Please answer the question.	7	A It's a real short thing. I was going to meetings in
7 A	Can you ask me the question you asked me before?	8	the community and I was hit from behind.
8	MR. SCHRIMPF: Hold on a second.		Q My question was what time did you arrive at the
9	Let's take a break. We have to take a break	9	hospital that day?
10	anyway because of the tape.	10	A It was after lunch.
111	(Recess)	11	Q And what time did you leave the hospital that day
12 R	Mr Schrimpf: (Continuing)	12	And what time did you leave the hospital that day
13 Q	Did Mayor Norquist visit you when you were in the	13	A Later on that evening, that afternoon, the evening.
114	hospital on December 15th of 1999?	14	Q Were you formally discharged from the hospital?
1		15	A Yes.
15 A	Yes, he did. And were you with anyone when the Mayor was wit	h 16	Q Did you ever file a worker's compensation claim a
		17	result of the accident?
117	you?	18	A No.
18 A	I was with my brother.	19	O Why not?
19 (Which brother?	20	A Because while I was sore, I, I worked. I was sore
20 A	My brother Alvin and my can I	21	but I worked.
21). Was anyone else with you?		
22 A	The nurses They asked me if I wanted the Mayor	22	· ·
23	there and I said no. And my brother went outside in	23	
24	the hallway and told the Mayor not to come in. All	1 47	A I was coming out of a meeting.
li i	the Mayor pushed one aside from him and came in	25	Q You were coming out of the meeting. Where was
25	235		237 -7700 Page 234 to Pa
			-7700 Page 234 to Pa

Cose Compress Deposition of MARILYN F	IGUEROA (VOL. II) 3/6/02
	1 4 / 1 1 0 WOW IT AUTOUNE CIDE DOOMER 10000
1 meeting that you were coming out of?	2 you for your trip to Chicago for the '96 democratic
2 A It was with, if I recall and I'm not real sure, I	2 convention?
3 thought I was with Ernesto Chacon.	4 A No, I don't think so. Maybe Ruth. See, staff would
4 Q Ernesto Chacon?	5 go to some of those things with the Mayor. I don't
5 A And maybe Pedro Colon.	6 know if Ruth did or not.
6 Q And did this meeting have something to do with the	7 Q But if anybody would have, Ruth would have?
7 block grant operation?	8 A Yes. Ruth is the one that does the scheduling.
8 A No. It was more of political meeting. 9 Q Did you regard yourself as being on City time at the	9 Q For the '96 democratic convention was there any
	10 was there any arrangement made by you for travel to
10 time of the accident?	11 Chicago?
11 A No. It was my lunch hour. 12 Q Well, were you on City business at the time of the	12 A No. I knew I wasn't going to go.
	13 Q When did you tell anyone you weren't going to go?
13 accident?	14 A I didn't tell any of them.
14 A No. 15 Q Anyway, you never filed a worker's comp claim?	15 Q You didn't tell anybody on the staff?
140 A NTo	16 A No.
16 A No. 17 Q Going back to the request by the Mayor that you	17 Q You didn't tell the Mayor?
1 to 11 and with him the 1996 democratic convention, as	18 A No. 19 Q You just weren't going to go?
19 you know if anyone made hotel reservations for you?	1 1 1 1
ion Δ No Idon't.	
21 Q You don't know that at all?	22 O What did the Mayor say to you for the '96 convention
100 A 37-	23 that caused you to believe he expected you to be
23 O Do you know if you ever told anyone in the Mayor s	24 there?
24 office you were not going to go?	25 A He told me one evening at work that he had the
25 A No. 238	240
	1 plan that he had to go and he wanted me to go
1 Q The answer is you didn't tell anyone in the office	with him.
2 vou weren't going to go!	3 Q When did he tell you that?
3 A The Mayor told me not to.	Δ Before that convention.
4 Q The Mayor told you not to go?	5 Q Did you make a note of that conversation?
5 A The Mayor told me not to tell anybody. 6 Q Oh, the Mayor told you not to tell anyone. Did the	6 A No. Because I knew I wasn't going to go.
	7 Q Did you ever make notes of any of the conversations
ha make a hotel reservation!	8 you had with the Mayor where you and the Mayor were
A Thoraxiona many exclises, and illially all the excluses	9 discussing setting up a meeting so that you two
aubousted and he one day but all elivelope inc unit	10 could have sex? 11 A He would have conversations with me, but he wouldn't
10 exhausted and he one day put an envelope into all and an Amtrak thing, and he said now you have no	
Land Tayment to see you there.	put them that way. No. My question is did you make notes of any of the
13 O I thought that was for the '9' convention, of the	
144 107 twin I'm asking about the '90 trip.	1 to the second of the control of th
A The 106 trin? Nobody knew. No, that was unletering	} ^
16 O Did the Mayor give you money to go to Chicago and	1 16 having sex? 17 A No. He did.
book a hotel for the '96 convention?	t and an of any such
AO A NT-	1 (1 - Marrow)
19 O Did you make any phone calls to Chicago for purpo	20 A No.
loo of making a reservation!	21 O Did you make any tape recordings of any
A No. I used to take my kids on a train to Chicago.	22 conversations with the Mayor over the phone?
loo O Molt the answer is no. You didn't book any	23 A No.
reservations by telephone for yourself in Chicago	O Did you make tape recordings of any conversations
24 for the '96 convention?	25 with any of the individuals who so far have been
25 A No.	241
239	Page 238 to Page 2

0-00	Compress Deposition of MARILYN FI	GUE	ER	OA (VOL. II) 3/6/02 Sheet 22
	called as witnesses in this case?	1	Q	The Mayor has it?
1	1	2	À	I I gave him can I explain though? I need to
.2	A No.	3		explain that to you.
3	Q Did anyone else make tape recordings of such	4	0	Okay.
4	conversations of anyone else involved that has been	5	Δ	Towards the end of October, November, December
5	deposed so far in this case that you know of, even	6		Of what year?
6	if it wasn't you personally?			Of '199.
7	A No	7		
8	Q In paragraph 15-C of your third amended complaint	8		Okay.
9	you state. "On at least one occasion Mayor Norquist	9	A	The Mayor was very mean, mean looking, demanding,
10	demanded that she obtain intimate apparel to satisfy	10		upset, critical. And so because I wouldn't show up
11	his fantasies."	11		to places or I would sneak out, because I tried to
12	A Yes.	12		avoid him in places when the staff were together,
h	Q Do you remember making that allegation?	13		because I refused Ruth's telling me to go see the
13	A Ver I do	14		Mayor, because I refused him closing the door, he
14	A Yes, I do. Q Did you obtain the intimate apparel in question?	15		was beginning to get really angry. And so for
15	A The Mayor brought a bag into the office.	16		several occasions he would ask me to buy something
16	A The Mayor blought a bag into the office.	17		that was a negligee. When I purchased the negligee,
17	Q What was in the bag?	18		he saw it and he didn't like it. And I didn't feel
18	A It was a negligee.	19		comfortable wearing it. And he – I didn't wear it.
. 19	Q It was a negligee?	20		And he was upset.
20	A Yess —	21	(Q When did you purchase it?
21	Q Describe the negligee, please.	22		A September, October, November.
22	A I think it was, I think it was purple, or black and	23		Q September, October, November of '99?
23	it had some panties that are like thongs. And it	24		A Yes.
24	was a type of negligee that seemed to be for someone	25		Q From where did you purchase it?
25	that was comfortable with wearing real sexual stuff 242			244
. L_	LTL	+ 1		A Torget
) 1	like that.	1		A Target. Q How did you pay for it?
2	Q Are you done?	3		A Cash.
3	A Yes.			Q Do you have the sales receipt?
4	Q Did you ever wear the negligee?	4 5		A I've looked for them. I can't find it.
5	A No, I didn't.	6		Q You can't find it at all?
6	Q Do you know where the negligee is today?	7		A But I'm still looking.
7	A He has it.	١.		Q And the Mayor has the negligee?
8	Q The Mayor has it?	8 9		A He has both of them, yes.
9	A Yes.			Q The one he purchased for you and the one that you
10	Q Did you give it back to him?	11		
11	A Yes. I can I finish answering?			purchased for yourself?
12		11		A Yes. Q Were there any other items of intimate apparel that
13	A Yes, he has it.	ı ı	3	V yvere there any other nemb or intimate apparer that
14	O Paragraph 15-C suggests that the Mayor demanded that		4	you were referring to in paragraph 15-C that we have
15		11	5	not yet covered?
116	S A Yes		16	A Can I see 15-C?
1	O Did you ever purchase intimate apparel on your own?		17	Q Sure.
18		1	18	MR. SCHRIMPF: Let the record
19			19	reflect I'm showing the witness paragraph 15-C
2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		20	of the third amended complaint.
2			21	Q Okay. You've seen it?
		1	22	A Yes.
2		1	23	Q Are there any other items of intimate apparel that
2			24	you were referring to?
2	·		25	A He in his, in the office when he
2	5 A He has it. 243	1		245
1	470			Page 242 to Page 2

Case Compress Deposition of MARILTIN F	IGULIOA (FOLIN)
MR. ARELLANO: Counsel, I just want to understand, which complaint are you referring to? MR. SCHRIMPF: Oh, third amended complaint. MR. ARELLANO: The third amended complaint. Please continue. A He had a set of women's sheer underwears that were very offensive to me. Give me the date that you were shown these items. A Give you the date? A Give you the date you were shown those items? A It was I can't give you the date. I can give you the month. What was the month?	1 important. 2 Q Why? 3 MR. ARELLANO: Hold on. Just 4 answer his question. 5 THE WITNESS: Okay. 6 MR. SCHRIMPF: Okay. 7 MR. ARELLANO: Did you understand 8 the question? 9 Q When you and Mayor Norquist 10 A I'm sorry. 11 Q When you and Mayor Norquist broke off the sexual 12 relationship that you had, where were you? 13 A First of all, it wasn't a relationship. Secondly, 14 there were many times that I believed that it was 15 done because he promised, because I was stronger. 16 So when you say broke it off, I don't understand 17 what you mean by that.
14 A. It was I can't give you the date. I can give you the month.	done because he promised, because I was stronger. So when you say broke it off, I don't understand
1 Q When in November of 1999 did he show you those 2 items? 3 A Those were his I don't I don't remember when	1 A Probably. 2 Q Do you remember when? 3 A No.

- A Those were his -- I don't -- I don't remember when he showed me the ones that he bought, but during the 4 time he kept asking me did you get it, did you get 5 it, what I was supposed to get. 6 7
 - Q And what you were supposed to get was the negligee that you've testified to?
- A Yes. 9

- Q And then if you were supposed to get something, did 10 the Mayor tell you why he was showing you these 11
- other items of apparel? 12
- A He didn't say. 13
- Q He said nothing? 14
- A He walked into the office with this 15 Victoria's Secret bag and told me to take it. 16
- Q And that was the negligee with the thong panties --17
- 18 A Yes.
- Q -- that you've testified to earlier? 19
- 20 A Yes.
- Q What were these other items that you've referenced? 21
- A That I gave back to him? 22
- Q Well, I don't know what you did with them, ma'am. 23
- A I gave back to him cards, letters, those two things. 24
- And can I tell you the reason why? Because it's 25

- A No.
- O How did the affair come to an end? And I'm using the word affair and I understand that you may not 5
- agree with that, but how did this series of sex acts 6 7
 - between you end?
- A Okay. I need to explain that to you. 8
- 9 Q Okay.
- A In 1998 I worked on Pedro Colon's campaign. I 10 thought Bill Christofferson and the Mayor and 11 everybody was okay with it. I went and worked hard 12 and it was a good time that I didn't have to -- I 13 could easily say no, Mayor, I'm sorry. I didn't 14 have to answer the calls. 15

And so then after the fund raiser I felt stronger. And then I did -- after the campaign. And then I did a fund raiser for the Mayor because he was upset that I hadn't done one for him. And so at that fund raiser he was very touching too much. And I finally talked to him and I said this has to end, and I was stronger. And I said I have -- this

- have to end. I'm going to help -- I'm going to get 23 help and I need to talk to someone. And so he --24
- all of a sudden I didn't understand why, but he was 25

16

17

18

19

20

21

called as a the Respondent, 5 of the Wisconsin subpoena duces Registered Lic in and for the s of user, Attorneys at ty of Hilwaukee, Wisconsin, on the
5 of the Wisconsin Subpoena duces Registered Lic in and for the sof user, Attorneys at ty of Milwaukee,
5 of the Wisconsin Subpoena duces Registered Lic in and for the sof user, Attorneys at ty of Milwaukee,
Registered Lic in and for the s of user, Attorneys at ty of Milwaukee,
Registered Lic in and for the s of user, Attorneys at ty of Milwaukee,
lic in and for the s of user, Attorneys at ty of Hilwaukee,
s of user, Attorneys at ty of Milwaukee,
user, Attorneys at ty of Milwaukee,
ty of Milwaukee,
Wisconsin, on the
1
ing at 1:52 in the
<u>s</u>
N, RICHARD L. CATES
ys, ys at law,
Wisconsin, plainant.
TOKUS, Assistant
Deputy City OFFICE OF
lls Street, g on behalf
orgolet
rgotet
<u>A</u> ,
irst duly sworn,
:
•
, your attorney at the
a, your attorney at the through a series of
through a series of
through a series of you were on l
through a series of you were on l u recall that?
through a series of you were on l u recall that?
through a series of you were on I u recall that? res. tion, and you
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. ion, and you ver to the question,
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. tion, and you ver to the question, then an extra amount
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. ion, and you ver to the question,
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. tion, and you ver to the question, then an extra amount
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. tion, and you ver to the question, then an extra amount
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. tion, and you ver to the question, then an extra amount
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. tion, and you ver to the question, then an extra amount
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. tion, and you ver to the question, then an extra amount
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. tion, and you ver to the question, then an extra amount
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. tion, and you ver to the question, then an extra amount
through a series of you were on I u recall that? ves. tion, and you ver to the question, then an extra amount
i = n

14	Λ	11		first day or did you start with the morning of the
	A	2		second date?
	Q	3		A I don't remember.
3	A	1.	,	Q is there anything that you wish to change about
4	Q	4		anything that you told me as a result of the
5	Α	5		anyuming that you told life as a result of the
6	Q ,	6		previous deposition?
7	A	7		A
8	Q	8		
9	À	9		
10	Q	11	0	Q
11			1	
12	Α .	1	2	;
13	Q	1	3	(
14	A		4	Α
1		11	5	
15	Q		16	Q Well, I'll object to your characterization of
16	A	1	17	MR. OLSON: Well, whatever, the
17	Q	1	18	record will speak for itself. You don't need .
18	A	B .	19	an objection.
19	Q		20	Q Do you recollect that the Mayor testified after you
20		l l	21	did on Wednesday, March 6th, 2002?
21		1		A Yes.
22	Α	L	22	
23	Q		23	Q And what about the testimony of the Mayor was a lie
24			24	in your opinion?
25	A		25	A 1 saw that he described his assaults on me as an 328
	326			320
1	() And you have not taken an extra amount of	any	1	affair, and 1 disagree with that.
2	medication prior to coming here today?	, I	2	Q So you disagree and believe it is a lie when the
3	A Not today, no.	Į	3	Mayor is saying that it was an affair; is that
4	Q Is there anything about any of these medica	tions	4	correct?
5	that will alter or affect your ability to remen	nber	5	A Yes, it is.
	facts and circumstances as I may ask them?		6	Q And how do you characterize the episodes of sexual
6		1	7	interaction between you and the Mayor?
7	A Perhaps. Q Has your doctor advised you that taking the	929	8	A Sexual assaults.
8			9	Q As sexual assaults. When any of those sexual
1	medications will affect your memory or rec.	an or	10	assaults took place, did you report any of those
10			11	assaults to authorities, such as the police
111			12	department or the District Attorney's Office?
12		mon iroin	•	A At that no, I did not know who I can report to
13			13	
14	A 1 started to. 1 didn't.		14	those.
15	5 Q You didn't?	i	15	Q Did you report any of those assaults to any internal
16			16	
17	7 Q How far did you get? You said you started	l to. How	17	
18	8 far did you get into it?		18	
19			19	Q Well, but did you is my question?
20			20	A By the time I tried to get the form they already
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		21	told the Mayor that I tried to get the forms. So I
		alt?	22	
177			122	
22	3 A Recause I didn't understand the sequence of	oi it and	120	O Sure. Are you referencing the conversation that you
23		of it and	23 24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	4 it was frustrating to read it.		23 24 25	had with Ms. Dukes as she recalls it on the

	Δ 、	Voc	1	0	And what, if anything, did Mr. Christofferson tell
-		Yes. , • Did you, aside from that, make any other effort to	2		you?
		report these assaults to any part of the City	3		That he would talk to the Mayor about it.
}		1	4		Do you know whether or not he ever did?
	,	government of the City of Milwaukee?	5		I know he did because the Mayor told me no.
		Yes, I tried to.			
		When and where did you make such attempts?	6		The Mayor told you no?
		l tried to talk to Bill Christofferson. I tried to	7		Yes.
3		talk to Ruth Wyttenbach. And I tried to talk to the	8	•	When was this?
)		chief of police, Arthur Jones.	9		Soon after that.
0	Q	Were you in	10	•	Do you have a date?
1	Α	And I also tried to talk to Mike Soika.	11		No. That was in 1996.
2	Q	And did you at any time tell any of those	12	Q	Did you keep notes or records of any of these
3		individuals that in fact the Mayor was assaulting -	13		conversations?
4		vou?	14		No. 1 did not.
		No.	15	Q	Did you keep a diary of any of these conversations?
6		You never did?	16	A	No, I did not.
7	•	I was afraid to.	17	0	Did you mark any of this on a calendar?
8		Can you tell me the dates when you attempted to tell	18	•	No, I did not.
9		Mr. Christofferson?	19		However informally?
0		When I tried to get a job at Department of City	20	•	No, I did not.
1	Γ	Development, which probably would have been in 1996.	21		Do you think Mr. Christofferson would remember this
2	\circ	You tried to get a job at the Department of City	22		Yes, I think he would.
	Ų	• ,	23		Did you attempt at that time to tell
3	Λ	Development?	24	Q	Mr. Christofferson of the sexual matters that were
24		Yes. The position with David Venegas.	25		occurring between you and Mayor Norquist?
25	Q	I'm sorry? 330	23		332
			+_		
1	Α	The position that Davis Venegas had at the	1		No, I did not.
2		Department of City Development.	. 2		Ruth Wyttenbach you listed. Do you recall that?
3	Q	Was he occupying the position at the time?	3		Yes, I do.
4	Α	No. He was no longer there.	4	(When did you attempt to tell Ms. Wyttenbach of the
5	Q	He had left?	5		sexual matters between you and the Mayor?
6	. Α	Yes.	6	F	A They weren't clearly conversations that were sexual.
7	Q	And what was his job?	7		I began to tell her that he called me all the time
8	Α	He worked with the Community Base Venture Funds	8		and I was uncomfortable with him calling me and tha
9		under Michael Morgan.	9		I was uncomfortable with him coming into my office.
10	0	ls it a fact that you knew Mr. Morgan?	10	(Q And when did you have this conversation with
11	-	Yes. I worked with him there at the City.	111		Ms. Wyttenbach?
12		And how long have you known Mr. Morgan?	12	-	A Throughout my employment at the Mayor's office.
13		Since I worked at the City, 1992.	13		Q So there were numerous conversations with
14		1992? Okay. How well do you know Mr. Morgan?	14		Ms. Wyttenbach about this?
15	-	Not real well.	15		A Yes.
16		Are you done?	16		Q Can you give me a date of any of those
		He you dolle: I know him from working at City Hall.	17		conversations?
17 10			18		A No, I can't.
18 10	Ų	Did you ever tell Mr. Morgan you were interested in	19		Q You kept no record of any of those conversations?
19		the position?			
20	_	Yes.	20		A No, I did not.
21	Q	•	21		Q You have no memos to yourself regarding those
22		Before I spoke to Bill Christofferson.	22		conversations?
23	Q	At the time that you did this, was	23		A No, I don't.
24		Mr. Christofferson the chief of staff?	24		Q No letters mailed to yourself regarding those
25	Α	Yes, he was.	25)	conversations?
		331			333
		BATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (608)	255	-77	00 Page 330 to Page 3

- A No, I don't.
- Q And what, if anything, did Ruth Wyttenbach tell you?
- A She explained that he's the Mayor. She would come to my office and tell me the Mayor wanted to talk to me, and she would be upset because I didn't want to go to talk to the Mayor.
- Q Well, did you ever tell Ms. Wyttenbach that the Mayor was entering your office and it appeared as though he had an erection?
- A No, I did not.
- Q Did you ever tell Ms. Wyttenbach that the Mayor entered your office and talked about sexual matters?
- A No, I did not.
- Q Did you ever tell Ms. Wyttenbach that the Mayor entered your office and gave you lists of dates where he could arrange a sexual liaison with you?
- A No, I did not.
- Q So there's no reason for believing that 3 Ms. Wyttenbach would have understood that any of 9 this was related to sexual affairs between you and 0
- Mayor Norquist, am 1 correct? 1
- A There were no sexual affairs. There were sexual 2 assaults. 3
- Q Well, all right, sexual -- let's just say sexual 4 opisodes between you and the Mayor; is that correct? 5 334

- O You believe that he daid not know?
- A | | believe that he didn't -- I didn't believe it 2 then. I believe it today.
- 3 O What has changed be tween -- when you say then, you 4 mean early December of the year 1999? 5
- 6 A In the past.
 - 0 Well, but I'm trying to establish a date.
- 7 A Before -- I believe at the deposition I believed the 8 chief made it clear that he did not know. 9
- O And you believe him? 10
- A I believe him, yes. 11
- O And is it a fact that you did not tell the chief of 12 police that the Mayor was engaging in sexual 13
- assaults upon you? 14
- 15
- O Michael Soika, when did you attempt to tell 16
- Michael Soika of these assaults? 17
- A It would have been in the last month that -- in 18 December sometime when -19
- Q Of 1999? 20
- A Of 1999. 21

2

3

- Q And what did you tell Mr. Soika with reference to 22 the sexual assaults? 23
- A Itold him that I had to tell him something that was 24 very confidential. 25

A Correct. 1

- Q You indicated that you talked to the chief, and the 2 deposition of the chief was taken and you were here. 3 Do you recall that? 4
- 5 A Yes, I do.
- Q And you recall the chief testifying about a luncheon 6 that he had with you sometime in early December of 7 the year 1999; do you recall that? 8
- 9 A Yes.
- Q And is there anything about the chief's testimony 10 that is inaccurate that you wish to clarify? 11
- 12
- Q What is inaccurate about the chief's testimony? 13
- A I believe that at that lunch meeting a group of 14 detectives walked in there. He was surprised and he 15 didn't -- he was paying attention to them. And l 16 remember that I was upset and I was crying at that 17 time and the conversation stopped. I was getting
- 18 ready to tell the chief what was happening, and I 19
- didn't get a chance to finish. 20
- Q And so am I correct in understanding that therefore 21 the chief did not know that there were sexual 22 assaults that were taking place committed by
- 23 Mayor Norquist upon you? 24
- A I believe that today. 25

335

- Q Okay. Then what happened?
- A He cut my conversation off and I didn't get to tell
- Q How did he cut your conversation off?
- 4 A Someone either walked in or he just didn't seem to 5 want to continue the conversation. 6
- O Well, did you ever go back to him and say I want to 7 continue our conversation that we were having? 8
- 9
- O When in December of 1999 was this conversation with 10 Mr. Soika? 11
- A It was probably before my car accident. It was 12 probably the second week of December. 13
- O Was it after your lunch meeting with Chief Jones? 14
- 15 A Yes.
- O And you said that Mr. Soika was interrupted by 16 someone else or he indicated that he wasn't 17 particularly interested?
- 18 A lt wasn't like that. It was --19
- Q Tell me how it was. 20
- A He was -- he was busy. I don't remember. I just 21 know that I could not -- it wasn't the place and I 22
- could not tell him for some reason. Either he cut 23
- me off or someone came to the office. I don't 24
- remember. 25

1 Q And you'didn't try to re-establish the conversation 2 with Mr. Soika in the first half of December of the 3 year 1999? 1 employment in the Mayor' 2 sexual assaults continue? 3 A About once, almost once a	
with Mr. Soika in the first half of December of the sexual assaults continue? A About once, almost once a	's office, how long did these
3 Year 1999? 3 A About once, almost once a	((4005)
	year for from 1995 to
4 A I didn't try to?	
5. O. Re-establish the conversation with Mr. Soika about 15. Q. Was there ever a time who	
6 the sexual assaults. 6 with the Mayor when it w	
7 A No. no. 7 A There, in 1997 believe k	
8 Q Ever? 8 in having sexual contact v	vith him in order to keep
9 A No. 9 my job.	
10 Q And what facts do you ha	eve that caused you to come
11 A No. 11 to that conclusion?	
12 Q Ms. Figueroa, I asked you the last time about an 12 A Because in 1996 when I di	idn't show up to Chicago, he
13 interview that you had with Milwaukee Magazine. Do 13 was very angry, and he le	et me know that he was very
14 you recall that? 14 angry by letting me know	that he knew I was avoiding
15 A Yes. I don't recall you asking me, but I recall the 15 him.	
16 interview. 16 Q The Mayor testified the se	econd day on March 6th of
	vere present in the room for
18 had 18 most, if not all of his testi	
19 A Yes.	•
20 Q with Milwaukee Magazine? Okay. And I asked you 20 A I recollect I was here, but	l don't recollect a lot
21 if there were any documents that you used to assist 21 of the	
22 vou in that interview. 22 Q You don't recollect anyth	ing about the Mayor's
23 A I don't 23 testimony?	
MR. OLSON: I think, counsel, the 24 A Some stuff, yes.	
problem is she's trying to she doesn't know 25 Q Do you recollect that the	Mayor identified episodes
338	340
1 whether she's trying to recall what you asked 1 where you and he had so	ex?
2 her or what was at the, involved at the 2 A I recollect that he describ	
Milwaukee Magazine interview. And it might be 3 you as assaults as sex en	counters, yes.
4 easier, although I'm not trying to tell you 4 Q And the Mayor gave sor	
	d approximate times when sex
10 How to contract your it you asked her	
	etween you and he. Do you
	etween you and he. Do you
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what recollect that?	•
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. 6 an act of sex occurred be recollect that? 7 recollect that? 8 A I recollect some of them	, yes.
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when the sexual assaults of the sexual assaults.	, yes.
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? basically whether she used any documents at the man act of sex occurred be recollect that? A I recollect some of them 9 Q Are there any of those the terms of timing? I'm not the man act of sex occurred be recollect that?	, yes. hat you disagree with in
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In A In basically whether she used any documents at recollect that? A I recollect some of them Q Are there any of those the sexual assaults, when the man act of sex occurred be recollect that? A I recollect some of them Q Are there any of those the sexual assaults, when the man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that? The man act of sex occurred be recollect that?	., yes. hat you disagree with in ot asking in terms of how you
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? An act of sex occurred be recollect that? A I recollect some of them Q Are there any of those the terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the major described.	, yes. hat you disagree with in ot asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A Sexual assault took place in 1995. 6 an act of sex occurred be recollect that? 8 A I recollect some of them 9 Q Are there any of those to terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at leading to the man act of sex occurred be recollect that? 8 A I recollect that? 10 terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at leading to those sorts of details, is	, yes. hat you disagree with in ot asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. When? 6 an act of sex occurred be recollect that? 8 A I recollect some of them 9 Q Are there any of those to terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at least those sorts of details, is disagree with in those?	, yes. hat you disagree with in ot asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. Q When? A It was during the block grant it was probably in an act of sex occurred be recollect that? A I recollect some of them 9 Q Are there any of those to terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead took place? 10 terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead took place? 11 those sorts of details, is disagree with in those? 12 MR. OLSC	, yes. hat you disagree with in ot asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late basically whether she used any documents at recollect that? A I recollect some of them Q Are there any of those to terms of timing? I'm no characterize it but at lea how the Mayor describe those sorts of details, is disagree with in those? MR. OLSC	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. R A I recollect some of them Q Are there any of those the terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the Mayor described those sorts of details, is A A sexual assault took place in 1995. It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late summer to, September, October of 1995. In the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what recollect that? A I recollect some of them October of those the terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to those sorts of details, is disagree with in those? MR. OLSO witness is clear and obviously described to the Mayor described the Mayor described to the Mayo	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the d I'm clear, the witness
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late summer to, September, October of 1995. Q And was this the episode when you came to the an act of sex occurred be recollect that? A It recollect some of them 9 Q Are there any of those to terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the Mayor described in those sorts of details, is disagree with in those? MR. OLSO Witness is clear and obviously described in the Mayor de	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the d l'm clear, the witness es the episodes as assaults. Des them as consensual.
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In A In When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late summer to, September, October of 1995. A And was this the episode when you came to the Mayor's house to deliver some block grant documents? B A I recollect some of them Q Are there any of those to terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the recollect that? A I recollect some of them Q Are there any of those to terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to th	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the d I'm clear, the witness as the episodes as assaults. Des them as consensual. RIMPF: Right.
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. Q When? A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late summer to, September, October of 1995. Q And was this the episode when you came to the Mayor's house to deliver some block grant documents? A Yes, it was. d an act of sex occurred be recollect that? A I recollect some of them Q Are there any of those to terms of timing? I'm no characterize it but at lead to the those sorts of details, is disagree with in those? MR. OLSO MR. OLSO MR. OLSO MR. OLSO MR. OLSO	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the d I'm clear, the witness es the episodes as assaults. See them as consensual. RIMPF: Right. ON: What you want to do is
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? In A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. Q When? A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late summer to, September, October of 1995. Q And was this the episode when you came to the Mayor's house to deliver some block grant documents? A Yes, it was. D And word did the sexual assaults continue?	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the d I'm clear, the witness as the episodes as assaults. Des them as consensual. RIMPF: Right. ON: What you want to do is naracterization
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. Q When? A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late summer to, September, October of 1995. Q And was this the episode when you came to the Mayor's house to deliver some block grant documents? A Yes, it was. How long did the sexual assaults continue? A Three to four minutes.	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the d I'm clear, the witness as the episodes as assaults. Des them as consensual. RIMPF: Right. ON: What you want to do is naracterization RIMPF: That's right.
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late summer to, September, October of 1995. A Yes, it was. A Yes, it was. A Horel to four minutes. A Three to four minutes. A It was during the block grant documents? A Yes, or the sexual assaults continue? A Three to four minutes. A It was during the block grant documents? A Yes, or the sexual assaults continue? A Three to four minutes. A It was doring the block grant documents? A Yes, it was. A I recollect that? A I recollect that? A I recollect some of them terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the terms of timing? I'm not characterize it but at lead to the disagree with in those? A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late witness is clear and obviously described to the disagree with in those? A Yes, it was. A I recollect that?	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the d I'm clear, the witness es the episodes as assaults. Des them as consensual. RIMPF: Right. ON: What you want to do is naracterization RIMPF: That's right. ON: In other words, he's
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. Q When? A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late summer to, September, October of 1995. Q And was this the episode when you came to the Mayor's house to deliver some block grant documents? A Yes, it was. A Yes, it was. A Yes, it was. A No, no, no. You misunderstood me, or perhaps lainartfully asked the question. In terms of when to	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the d I'm clear, the witness as the episodes as assaults. Des them as consensual. RIMPF: Right. ON: What you want to do is naracterization RIMPF: That's right. ON: In other words, he's agree that it was a
basically whether she used any documents at the Milwaukee interview. I think that's what you're getting at anyways. Q Going back for a moment to the sexual assaults, when did they start? A In Q When is the first time a sexual assault took place? A A sexual assault took place in 1995. Q When? A It was during the block grant it was probably in the September, October, mid, mid to late late summer to, September, October of 1995. A A Yes, it was. Q How long did the sexual assaults continue? A Three to four minutes. Q No, no, no. You misunderstood me, or perhaps I	hat you disagree with in of asking in terms of how you ast in terms of timing and ed the place and the event and there anything that you ON: Okay, just so that the d I'm clear, the witness as the episodes as assaults. Des them as consensual. RIMPF: Right. ON: What you want to do is naracterization RIMPF: That's right. ON: In other words, he's agree that it was a

Cas	e Compress Deposition of MARILTATION		
1	MR. SCHRIMPF: Right.	1	as best what she can recall the encounters and
2	MR. OLSON: All he wants to know is	2	approximately when they occurred and what she
3	as far as the approximate time periods	3	can remember about them. What she's I think
4	MR. SCHRIMPF: That's correct.	4	having difficulty doing is trying to determine
5	MR. OLSON: where he said they	5	whether the Mayor's testimony that he gave in
6	occurred and also the locations	6	Madison a few weeks ago is accurate or
7	MR. SCHRIMPF: That's correct.	7	inaccurate. I understand that you might be
8	MR. OLSON: of where they	8	trying to shortcut this to see if we can get
9	occurred. Do you recall, and if you don't	9	an area of agreement or disagreement as to
10	recall, that's something else, but do you	10	approximate times and locations. But
111	recall whether you have any disagreement.	11	unfortunately I don't think that's we're
12	A I don't I can't remember to not to agree or	12	going to be able to do it that way.
13	disagree I can't, Mr. Tokus. You know, you have	13	MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, I would just,
	sat here and you laugh about me and you write your	14	and I think, counsel, you wouldn't necessarily
14		15	disagree with me, that I'm trying to establish
15	notes, and you need to stop that so that I can do	16	from this witness's point of view what the
16	what I have to do. No.	17	timing of the events were, what the where
17	MR. ARELLANO: Let's go off the	18	they occurred, who said what, who was wearing
18	record: (Discussion off the record)	19	what, those sorts of questions. And I think
19	(Discussion off the record) MR. TOKUS: Just a minute,	20	if you read the deposition transcript from the
20		21	last time around, it's pretty clear that the
21	Mr. Schrimpf, I think a record should be known	22	witness's memory was significantly impaired.
22	that my face was perfectly expressionless.	23	And I don't want to have to go through that
23	And I wasn't touching my nose or anything	24	same exercise again today and waste valuable
24	else.	25	time. On the other hand, I am trying to pin
25	MR. SCHRIMPF: The record will so	23	344
	342	i .	044
L		 	
1	reflect.	1	down her recollection of the events, whatever
	reflect. MR. OLSON: Well, the record will	2	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going
1 2 3		2 3	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her.
2	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record.	2 3 4	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means
2	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay.	2 3 4 5	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's
2 3 4	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the	2 3 4 5 6	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness
2 3 4 5	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding	2 3 4 5 6 7	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate,
2 3 4 5 6	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an independent recollection of whether or not you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very painful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an independent recollection of whether or not you had sex on a particular date; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very painful. MR. SCHRIMPF: Sure, sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an independent recollection of whether or not you had sex on a particular date; is that right? MR. OLSON: Well, I object to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very painful. MR. SCHRIMPF: Sure, sure. MR. OLSON: So I think that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an independent recollection of whether or not you had sex on a particular date; is that right? MR. OLSON: Well, I object to that. That's not a proper characterization of her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very painful. MR. SCHRIMPF: Sure, sure. MR. OLSON: So I think that unfortunately, I mean it would be nice if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an independent recollection of whether or not you had sex on a particular date; is that right? MR. OLSON: Well, I object to that. That's not a proper characterization of her testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very painful. MR. SCHRIMPF: Sure, sure. MR. OLSON: So I think that unfortunately, I mean it would be nice if we could enter into a stipulation as to the times and the places so we wouldn't have to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an independent recollection of whether or not you had sex on a particular date; is that right? MR. OLSON: Well, I object to that. That's not a proper characterization of her testimony. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very painful. MR. SCHRIMPF: Sure, sure. MR. OLSON: So I think that unfortunately, I mean it would be nice if we could enter into a stipulation as to the times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an independent recollection of whether or not you had sex on a particular date; is that right? MR. OLSON: Well, I object to that. That's not a proper characterization of her testimony. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm trying to understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very painful. MR. SCHRIMPF: Sure, sure. MR. OLSON: So I think that unfortunately, I mean it would be nice if we could enter into a stipulation as to the times and the places so we wouldn't have to go through that. But I don't think that's going to be possible. And I'm afraid you're just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an independent recollection of whether or not you had sex on a particular date; is that right? MR. OLSON: Well, I object to that. That's not a proper characterization of her testimony. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm trying to understand. MR. OLSON: I know. What she is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very painful. MR. SCHRIMPF: Sure, sure. MR. OLSON: So I think that unfortunately, I mean it would be nice if we could enter into a stipulation as to the times and the places so we wouldn't have to go through that. But I don't think that's going to be possible. And I'm afraid you're just going to have to do it the best you can going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. OLSON: Well, the record will so reflect that's what Mr. Tokus says. Okay. We have it on the record. Q What dates, if any, and circumstances, excluding whether it was voluntary or not voluntary, about the Mayor's testimony do you disagree with? In other words, are there any dates or circumstances, other than whether or not it was voluntary, that you disagree with? A I cannot answer that because I cannot remember what I, what date what half of, more than half of what he said. Q So if I were to ask you about specific times when you and the Mayor engaged in sex, and I'm talking about sexual intercourse now, you would not have an independent recollection of whether or not you had sex on a particular date; is that right? MR. OLSON: Well, I object to that. That's not a proper characterization of her testimony. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm trying to understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it may be. And this may mean that I'm going to have to have more time with her. MR. OLSON: Well, whatever it means it means. But I think that certainly it's legitimate for you to get from the witness what her recollections are of the approximate, you know, times and locations and what was said. And, you know, during the last time that you took her deposition, at some times she had some confusion. Sometimes I think she was very accurate. And she's, you know, it's part of the nature of her condition that she has that it makes it very difficult for her to express these things. They're all very painful. MR. SCHRIMPF: Sure, sure. MR. OLSON: So I think that unfortunately, I mean it would be nice if we could enter into a stipulation as to the times and the places so we wouldn't have to go through that. But I don't think that's going to be possible. And I'm afraid you're just

	, feel that you have what is a necessary record,	1		remembers discussing with it to you, but now	l
1	leet that you have what is a necessary record,	2		you're asking to a level of detail if there's	١
2	painful as it is for the witness and also l	3		any changes that she wants to make, and I	١
3	realize some difficulty for you.	A		think what she's telling you is she can't go	
4	Q Is there anything that you can remember about your	5		into the level of detail as to what the	1
5	previous testimony with me on either the afternoon				
6	of March the 5th or the morning of March the 6th of	6	_	questioning is, nor could I frankly.	1
7	2002?	7	Ų	Can you identify any parts of the testimony	
8	A I remember we talked about the first sexual assault	8		transcript from either March the 5th or March the	1
9	in 1995.	9		6th that is accurate as best as you can remember it?	١
10	Q And this was at the Mayor's house?	10		MR. OLSON: Well, I guess I object.	
11	A The block grant.	11		We're asking her to try to recall eight hours	
12	Q With the block grant?	12		of testimony. I think that's more than any	١
13	A With the block grant recommendations.	13		person can possibly do.	ł
14	Q Do you remember anything else?	14	Q	I'd like to take you back in time to the time that	
15	A I don't know if I was able to tell you about the	15		you were hired in the Mayor's office.	
16	time after that in 1996.	16	Α	Yes.	
17	Q Well	17	Q	Do you recollect that?	-
18	A Did I?	18	•	Yes, I do.	1
19	Q Well, let's try it this way. Now, as I understand	19		And as I understand it, you had previously worked	
20	it, you're a graduate of South Division High School?	20	•	for SDC?	-
21	A Yes, I am.	21	Α	Social Development Commission, yes.	١
22	Q What year did you graduate?	22		And that's sometimes referred to as SDC?	-
23	A 1978.	23	-	Yes.	
24	Q And you attended the University of Milwaukee, I take	24		And who was your boss at SDC?	
25	it that's the University of Wisconsin at Milwaukee?	25	-	Mike Obinger.	
23	346			348	
-	A	1		And there came a point in time when you left SDC?	ヿ
1	A Yes.	2		Yes.	l
2	Q Sometimes known as UW-M?	3		And was that to secure employment in the Mayor's	
3	A Yes.	4	`	office?	1
4	Q And what dates did you attend that institution?	5	Δ	The Mayor's office called me to hire me to work at	
5	A When I worked at United Community Center, '7	6		his office, yes.	ļ
6	1980, maybe 1979.	7	_) Who called you?	
7	Q 1979 and 1980? And you did not obtain a degree from			•	
8	that institution; is that correct?	8		I guess the Mayor first called and the receptionist	
9	A No, I did not.	9		hung up and then because they didn't think it was the Mayor. And then I think it was John Tries,	
10	Q And then the last time we went through various of	10			
11	your employment that you had after high school?	11		John Tries called John Tries is the person that I	
12	A Yes.	12		talked to, but I think David Webster called too.	
13	Q Is there anything about that you recollect that	13	,	But it was John Tries who I spoke to, yes.	
14	testimony?	14		And that was immediately before you were hired?	
15	A I remember talking to you about the places that I	15		A Yes.	
16	worked, yes.	16	(Q And Mr. Tries was the one who offered you the job or	
17	Q ls there anything about that testimony that was	17		Mr. Webster was the one that offered you the job?	
18	inaccurate and that you want to change?	18		A They offered they told me to come in and speak to	
19	A I don't remember exactly what I said to you, so I	19		the Mayor about working for the Mayor.	
20	can't answer you.	20		Q Do you recall when this was?	
21	Q So you don't remember that part of the testimony	21		A It was it was when I worked at Social Development	
22	either?	22		Commission.	
23	A No.	23		Q Well, but do you have a month or a season of the	
24	MR. OLSON: Well, I don't think	24		year?	
25	that that's what she said. She says that she	25		A May, April maybe.	
	347			349	

Casi	e Compress Deposition	A N/
1	Q Of what year?	1 A Yes.
2	A Of 1992.	2 Q And did she talk to you immediately after she hung
3	Q Now, you said that the Mayor first called but the	3 up on this person?
4	receptionist hung up on him?	4 A She yelled it, yes.
5	A Yes.	5 Q She yelled it?
1	Q How do you know that?	6 A Uh-huh.
6	A Because it was office that was open, and the	7 Q Do you recall the date of this?
7	A because it was office that was open, and they	8 À No.
-8	receptionist was a senior aide, and they thought it	9 Q And then you said somebody called back?
9	was a funny thing. They didn't they thought it	10 A Yes.
10	was a joke that someone from the Mayor's office	1 1 1 1 1 1
11	this was on the South Side Neighborhood Center, that	1
12	the Mayor-would call.	12 A No. She's the receptionist. You have to call her
13	Q Do you remember who the receptionist was who hung up	to get to any of us, any of the staff people.
14	on the Mayor?	14 Q So someone identifying themselves as John Tries
15	A I don't remember right now, no. I know who she is.	15 called back?
16	l just forgot her l don't remember her name.	16 A Yes.
17	Q You can't remember her name as we speak, but you	17 Q Or was it Mr. Webster that called back?
18	know who she is?	18 A I know Mr. Webster called and I know John Tries
19	A Yes.	19 called and even Mike Dawson called.
20	Q Can you describe her?	20 Q Did these people call before or after the Mayor
21	A She was an older woman. She was chubby. She had	21 tried to call?
22	short curly hair. And she was there as a senior	22 A After.
	companion, which is a program that SDC has to help	23 Q After. And then how long was it after and I take
23	seniors have some sort of employment, part-time kind	24 it you eventually talked to all three of these
24	Seniors have some sort of employment, part time with	25 people, Dawson, Tries and Webster?
25	of employment or working with people in the 350	352
	330	
1	community.	1 A Yes.
2	Q Is she still employed there?	2 Q Did you talk to them on the same day?
3	A No, I don't think so.	3 A I don't think so. Mike Dawson called me when they
4	Q Do you know if she retired?	4 were going through my resume' I guess to give I
5	A She probably has. She was an older woman.	5 guess to the Council.
6	Q And how was it known to you that somebody	6 Q Did you submit a resume'?
7	identifying himself as the Mayor had called and she	7 A Yes.
8	hung up?	8 Q Did you submit the resume before or after the first
9		1
10	A Because our there were not offices. They were	9 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off?
1 10	A Because our there were not offices. They were	 9 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? 10 A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called
111	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to	 9 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? 10 A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called 11 me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask
11	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is	 9 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? 10 A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called 11 me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask 12 for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job.
12	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke.	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first
12 13	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated?	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through,
12 13 14	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes.	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through,
12 13 14 15	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. And when you talk about these partitions, do you	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's
12 13 14 15	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. Q And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are?	phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's office?
12 13 14 15 16	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. Q And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No.	phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's office? A No.
12 13 14 15 16 17	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. Q And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No. Q Do you recall how high they are?	phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Ohome call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's office? A No. And if somebody would recall that in fact you were
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No. Do you recall how high they are? A No.	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's office? A No. Q And if somebody would recall that in fact you were talking about working for the Mayor's office after
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. Q And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No. Q Do you recall how high they are? A No. Q But if you're an adult person and you stand up, you	9 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? 10 A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called 11 me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask 12 for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. 13 Q So prior to the time that you received the first 14 phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, 15 you had no intention of working for the Mayor's 16 office? 17 A No. 18 Q And if somebody would recall that in fact you were 19 talking about working for the Mayor's office after 20 the re-election of the Mayor in 1992, that person
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. Q And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No. Q Do you recall how high they are? A No. Q But if you're an adult person and you stand up, you can look over them?	9 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? 10 A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called 11 me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask 12 for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. 13 Q So prior to the time that you received the first 14 phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, 15 you had no intention of working for the Mayor's 16 office? 17 A No. 18 Q And if somebody would recall that in fact you were 19 talking about working for the Mayor's office after 20 the re-election of the Mayor in 1992, that person 21 would be in error?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No. Do you recall how high they are? A No. But if you're an adult person and you stand up, you can look over them? A No. They were higher than	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's office? A No. Q And if somebody would recall that in fact you were talking about working for the Mayor's office after the re-election of the Mayor in 1992, that person would be in error? A In 1992? No. I worked for the census in 1990 that
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. Q And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No. Q Do you recall how high they are? A No. Q But if you're an adult person and you stand up, you can look over them? A No. They were higher than	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's office? A No. Q And if somebody would recall that in fact you were talking about working for the Mayor's office after the re-election of the Mayor in 1992, that person would be in error? A In 1992? No. I worked for the census in 1990 that was under the Mayor's office.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 2 2 2	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. Q And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No. Q Do you recall how high they are? A No. Q But if you're an adult person and you stand up, you can look over them? A No. They were higher than Q They were higher than that?	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's office? A No. Q And if somebody would recall that in fact you were talking about working for the Mayor's office after the re-election of the Mayor in 1992, that person would be in error? A In 1992? No. I worked for the census in 1990 that was under the Mayor's office? Q The census was under the Mayor's office?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 21 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. Q And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No. Q Do you recall how high they are? A No. Q But if you're an adult person and you stand up, you can look over them? A No. They were higher than Q They were higher than that? A Yeah, maybe about how that picture is.	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's office? A No. Q And if somebody would recall that in fact you were talking about working for the Mayor's office after the re-election of the Mayor in 1992, that person would be in error? A In 1992? No. I worked for the census in 1990 that was under the Mayor's office. Q The census was under the Mayor's office? A Wisconsin Census Services was the program that the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 21 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	partitions and she, you know, it was a joke to everybody. Marilyn, someone's the Mayor is calling you. And it was a joke. Q And she told you this as the phone call terminated? A Yes. Q And when you talk about these partitions, do you recall what color these partitions are? A No. Q Do you recall how high they are? A No. Q But if you're an adult person and you stand up, you can look over them? A No. They were higher than Q They were higher than that?	 phone call from the Mayor that was cut off? A Oh, afterwards. I didn't I didn't they called me and recruited me. I didn't I didn't go ask for the job. She asked me for, to give me the job. Q So prior to the time that you received the first phone call from the Mayor, which didn't get through, you had no intention of working for the Mayor's office? A No. Q And if somebody would recall that in fact you were talking about working for the Mayor's office after the re-election of the Mayor in 1992, that person would be in error? A In 1992? No. I worked for the census in 1990 that was under the Mayor's office? Q The census was under the Mayor's office?

	C (ompress , Deposition of MARIL 14 1	<u> </u>	107	
]	Mayor's office put funding for me to do the outreach	1	W	vere responsible for.
2		for I coordinated the outreach for the whole	2	Q A	list of people with lists of areas.
3		City's outreach for the census.	3	ÀΥ	es.
4		You're not talking about the Federal Bureau of the	4	0 V	When is the last time you saw such a document?
5	Y	Census? You're talking about a program in the	5		saw a document in those bunch of when
		Mayor's office; is that correct?	6		Mike Soika was the last chief of staff, he had a
3		•	7		bunch of the documents. He was doing these
7	A	Yes, yes.	8		documents. And I remember on my desk when I left,
3	Q	Now, in paragraph 5 of your complaint you allege	9		
9		that immediately after the complainant's hiring she			he day that I left, January 4th, it was more
0		noticed what she perceived to be a two-tiered system	10		documents that showed either neighborhood, black or
1		within the office of the Mayor. The chief of staff	11		church or economic development with different
2		would create two separate and distinct groups within	12		people's names on it, yes.
13		the Mayor's office. One group would consist	13	-	Well, did this document describe anything like an
4		primarily of Caucasian staff, and a second group	14		inner circle or an outer circle?
5		composed of people of color with one or two	15	A 1	Not the last one that
6		exceptions. Do you recollect making that	16	Q I	I'm talking about the last document that you saw.
7		allegation?	17]	Did it describe a two-tiered system? Did it show
8	Α	I recollect it happening and yes.	18	1	tier one and tier two?
9		Who was in what group? Can you identify names as to	19	Α.	Yes, it did by the areas of responsibilities that
20	`	who was in what group?	20	1	people were given.
21	Α	When David Reimer was the chief of staff, it was	21		But my question is was it labeled tier one, tier
22	• •	David Reimer, Mike Dawson, Steve Jacquart, the	22	-	two?
23		Mayor see, they showed David Reimer put	23		Of course not.
24		together the actual list to show the two different	24		It was simply labeled by areas of responsibility; is
25		groups, and I remember seeing it at the meeting.	25	-	that correct?
		354			356
1		And then there was me, Maria Rodriguez, Orson Porter	1	Α	Yes.
2		that would have to meet with Mike Dawson separately.	2		And is it true and accurate to say that you
3		And yes.	3		interpreted the document to be a two-tiered system
4		Can you remember what year this was?	4		from reading the areas of responsibility?
5		When Jim Rowen was the chief of staff, when	5		I interpret not just the document. The document
6	Γ	David Webster was the chief of staff. John Tries	6	,,	was just one way to know that there was two-tier
7		only worked maybe three months while I was there, so	7		staff in that office.
8		it was David Webster, Jim Rowen and	8		MR. SCHRIMPF: Could I have that
		•	9		answer read back.
9	()	Bill Christofferson.			
10	Ų	Did you ever see a document that in fact portrayed	10	^	(Answer read)
11		this structure?	11	Q	Were there any other documents other than this
12	_	The two, yes.	12		listing of areas of responsibility that reflected
13	Q		13		the two-tiered system to which you allude?
14		No. I wish I did but no.	14		Not documents, no, that I remember.
15	•	You never kept such a copy?	15	Q	l'm sorry
16	Α	In my office, in the office in my files that I	16		MR. OLSON: She said not documents.
-		had in that office, yes.	17		MR. SCHRIMPF: Not documents, oka
	\cap	You kept a copy there?	18	Q	And did you retain a copy of the document that you
17	V	• • •	19		saw I believe you said this was the last morning
17 18		Yes.			, , ,
17 18 19	Α		20		that you worked?
17 18 19 20	Α	Was that document from time to time changed, or once	20 21	Α	that you worked? No. I left it there in the office.
17 18 19 20 21	A Q	Was that document from time to time changed, or once published was it always the same?	21		No. I left it there in the office.
17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q	Was that document from time to time changed, or once published was it always the same? It was changed from chief of staff to chief of	21 22	Q	No. I left it there in the office. So you didn't retain a copy of it?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A	Was that document from time to time changed, or once published was it always the same? It was changed from chief of staff to chief of staff.	21 22 23	Q A	No. I left it there in the office. So you didn't retain a copy of it? I don't I had files of all of that in the office.
17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	Was that document from time to time changed, or once published was it always the same? It was changed from chief of staff to chief of	21 22	Q A Q	No. I left it there in the office. So you didn't retain a copy of it?

Case Compress D	eposition of MARILYN FIG	GUER	ROA (VOL. III) 3/26/U2	Sneet 10
	one in to clean your desk out	1 () Are th	nere times that you can remember so	cratching
	onal effects?	2	him?		
2 and retrieve your personal A No. Lunderstand they	cleaned my desk out and my		A Yes.		
	wav.	4 (Q Wha	t are those times?	
4 files and threw them a	nyone to say go in and get	5	A In hi	s house in 1995.	
	, 0.1.2 1.2 1.7 8	6 (Q Was	that the first time, Ms. Figueroa?	
		7	A No.	He in 1994 he I had to push him	away from
7 A No. 8 Q You know Pat Stawick	;?	8	me b	pecause, because he was holding my	hand and he
, _	u:	9	kisse	ed my mouth and was talking to me	
9 A Yes, I do.10 Q You never called her to	o do that?	10		this at his house?	
	o do tiliat.	11	A No.		
I1 A No. I2 Q And you know Ruth V	Wyttenbach?			ere was this?	
	Tyttenbuer	13	A This	s is a house that I was going to buy,	a pink
13 A Yes, I do.14 Q And you never called	her to do that?	14	hou	se on Mineral Street.	İ
	Her to do that.	15	Q 19th	and Mineral?	
15 A No.	sika?	16	A Yes		
16 Q And you knew Mr. So	ona:	17	Q Did	you and the Mayor on the occasion	you're
17 A Yes.	im to do that?	18	thir	nking of now actually have sex?	
18 Q And you never told h	in to do blat.	19	A No		*
19 A No.	request for your personal	20	Q He	kissed you on the lips?	
	request to: your possess	21	A He	held my hand. He complained abo	ut his work. And
21 effects? 22 A No.		22		tried to kiss me. He, I backed off, bu	
22 A No.	ual exchanges that you had	23	kis	s me on my lips, yes. And I pushed	him back.
23 Q Now, in all of the sex24 with Mayor Norquist	, how would you express the fact	24	Q Di	d you push him back before or after	he kissed you
25 with way didn't want	to have sex with him?	25	on	the lips?	
	350	1		360	
25 that you didn't want	358	1			
		1	A Bo	th, both	
1 A I would tell him I do	n't want to do this. You need	1 2	QH	th, both. ow was he holding you?	
1 A I would tell him I do	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk	1	Q He	oth, both. now was he holding you? now was holding my hand.	
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of	2	Q He	th, both. ow was he holding you?	ands?
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of him.	2 3	Q He A He Q W A O	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands of his hands.	ands?
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of	2 3 4	Q He A He Q W A O	th, both. bw was he holding you? e was holding my hand. ith one of his hands or both of his h	ands?
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did.	n't want to do this. You need go to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of him. Shysically restrain the Mayor?	2 3 4 5	Q He A He Q W A O Q W A I e	oth, both. bow was he holding you? be was holding my hand. bith one of his hands or both of his hands. Chich hand was he holding? don't remember.	
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of him.	2 3 4 5 6	Q He A He Q W A O Q W A I e	oth, both. bow was he holding you? e was holding my hand. ith one of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding?	
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him?	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Ho A Ho Q W A O Q W A Io Q Y A Y	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? Thich remember. The don't remember. The don't remember. The both hand was he holding?	ou?
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa	n't want to do this. You need ag to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. The physically restrain the Mayor? The physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q He A He Q W A O Q W A I e Q Y A Y Q A	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? Thich temember. The don't remember. The don't remember. The was he halding? The was he holding? The was he holding? The was he holding? The was he hald hald hald hald hald hald hald hald	ou?
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q He A He Q W A O Q W A I e Q Y A Y Q A k	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding?	ou? on other than he a away?
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran away from him.	n't want to do this. You need ag to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Ho A Ho Q W A O Q W A 10 Q Y Q A Q A A 1	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding?	ou? on other than he away? e I got up
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic	n't want to do this. You need ag to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself stally make contact with him in an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Ho A Ho Q W A O Q W A Io Q Y Q A A I Q A A Io a	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? ou? on other than he away? e I got up	
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f	n't want to do this. You need ag to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself stally make contact with him in an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Ho Q W A O Q W A I Q Y Q A Q A A I a	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? Thich hand	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes.	n't want to do this. You need ag to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of him. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Ho A Ho Q W A O Q W A Io Q Y Q A A I	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? Thich hand	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes. 15 Q Did you punch him	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Ho A Ho Q W A O Q W A I Q Y Q A A I Q N A I	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? Thich hands Thich h	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes. 15 Q Did you punch him 16 A I hit him, yes. And	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself stally make contact with him in an from him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Ho A Ho Q W A O Q Y Q A A I Q Y Q A Q A	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? Thich hand	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he ?
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes. 15 Q Did you punch him 16 A I hit him, yes. And 17 Q You hit him, you pu	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Thysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself tally make contact with him in an from him? ? I pushed him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Ho A W A O Q A Y Q A A A Q A Y Q A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? This was after a fund raiser that he held was held hand was he holding? This was after a fund raiser that he held was hold him to stop. He apologized. Held hand held was held when this occurred was after a fund raiser that he to the was after a fund raiser that he to was holding was held was after a fund raiser that he to was held was after a fund raiser that he to was held was held was after a fund raiser that he to was held was held was held was after a fund raiser that he to was held was h	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he ? ow? odd the police
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes. 15 Q Did you punch him 16 A I hit him, yes. And 17 Q You hit him, you punch 18 A And I screamed and	n't want to do this. You need ag to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him? ? I pushed him. I pushed him. I pushed him. I pushed him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Ho A Ho Q A W A Q Y A Q A A I a Q Y A Q A	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. Ith one of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? Idon't remember. The was he holding? The was he holding? The was also happen on that occasion is sed you and you tried to push him told him to stop. He apologized. Hand I stood by the door and then he left. Were you seated when this occurred was after a fund raiser that he tofficers not to — that they didn't hav	ou? on other than he a away? e I got up eft. Then he ? ow? old the police e to give him
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes. 15 Q Did you punch him 16 A I hit him, yes. And 17 Q You hit him, you pu 18 A And I screamed and 19 And I ran away from	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him? ? ! I pushed him. ushed him? di cried and I pushed him away. m him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20	Q Ho A Ho Q W A Q W A Q Y Q A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? This was after a fund raiser that he tous of the hold him to stop. He apologized. Hand I stood by the door and then he left. This was after a fund raiser that he tous of the hold have a ride because I lived in his neighbore.	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he ? ow? old the police e to give him rhood. And
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes. 15 Q Did you punch him 16 A I hit him, yes. And 17 Q You hit him, you pu 18 A And I screamed and 19 And I ran away from 20 Q How did you did	n't want to do this. You need ag to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him? ? I pushed him. I pushed him. I pushed him. I pushed him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q HO A WO A Q A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? This was after a fund raiser that he to officers not to — that they didn't have a ride because I lived in his neighbor. The wood was the mayor there, if you know that he was a ride because I lived in his neighbor. The wood was the mayor there, if you know that he was a ride because I lived in his neighbor. The wood was the mayor there, if you know that he was a ride because I lived in his neighbor.	ou? on other than he away? ee I got up eft. Then he ow? old the police e to give him rhood. And r this was?
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes. 15 Q Did you punch him 16 A I hit him, yes. And 17 Q You hit him, you pu 18 A And I screamed and 19 And I ran away from 20 Q How did you did 21 A Yes.	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him? ? ! I pushed him. ushed him? di cried and I pushed him away. m him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20	Q HO A WO A Q A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? Thich hand	ou? on other than he a away? e I got up eft. Then he ? ow? old the police e to give him rhood. And r this was? h is on 5th and
1 A I would tell him I don 2 to stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s 4 things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a 8 him? 9 A I pushed him. I squa 10 fought him. I, I ran 11 away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic 13 effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes. 15 Q Did you punch him 16 A I hit him, yes. And 17 Q You hit him, you pu 18 A And I screamed and 19 And I ran away fro 20 Q How did you did 21 A Yes. 22 Q How many times?	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. Ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him? ? ! I pushed him. ushed him? di cried and I pushed him away. m him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Ho A W A Q A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? This was also happen on that occasion is seed you and you tried to push him told him to stop. He apologized. Hand I stood by the door and then he left. The you seated when this occurred was. This was after a fund raiser that he told ficers not to — that they didn't have a ride because I lived in his neighbor. The you remember which fund raiser that he told was at the Milwaukee Ballet which the left. National. And he told his officers at	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he ? ow? old the police e to give him rhood. And r this was? h is on 5th and nd I didn't
1 A I would tell him I don't to stop this. I'm goin to someone. Please sethings that I said to be 5 Q Did you ever try to pe 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a him? 9 A I pushed him. I square fought him. I, I rank away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physical effort to stay away for the stay away	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him? ? ! I pushed him. ashed him? d I cried and I pushed him away. m him. you ever scratch him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	Q HO Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? The was a you and you tried to push him told him to stop. He apologized. Hand I stood by the door and then he left. The you seated when this occurred fees. This was after a fund raiser that he to officers not to — that they didn't have a ride because I lived in his neighbor. The you remember which fund raiser that he told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he was at the Milwaukee Ballet which he didn't ask me. He told his officers at he was at the was at the He told his officers at he was at the was at the He told his officers at he was at the was at the He told his officers at he was at the	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he ? ow? old the police e to give him rhood. And r this was? h is on 5th and nd I didn't
1 A I would tell him I don't o stop this. I'm goin 3 to someone. Please s things that I said to h 5 Q Did you ever try to p 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a him? 9 A I pushed him. I squafought him. I, I ran away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physic effort to stay away f 14 A Yes, yes. 15 Q Did you punch him 16 A I hit him, yes. And 17 Q You hit him, you punch a And I screamed and And I ran away from 20 Q How did you did 21 A Yes. 22 Q How many times? 23 A I don't know. 24 Q Did you do it every	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him? ? ! I pushed him. ashed him? d I cried and I pushed him away. m him. you ever scratch him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 22 22	Q HO Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? Idon't remember. The don't remember. The don't remember. The was a happen on that occasion issed you and you tried to push him told him to stop. He apologized. Hand I stood by the door and then he left. Were you seated when this occurred yes. Why was the Mayor there, if you know that was after a fund raiser that he to officers not to — that they didn't have a ride because I lived in his neighbor. Do you remember which fund raiser that he didn't ask me. He told his officers as he didn't ask me. He told his officers would get a ride from me.	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he ? ow? old the police e to give him rhood. And r this was? h is on 5th and nd I didn't
1 A I would tell him I don't to stop this. I'm goin to someone. Please sethings that I said to be 5 Q Did you ever try to pe 6 A Yes, I did. 7 Q What did you do in a him? 9 A I pushed him. I square fought him. I, I rank away from him. 12 Q Did you ever physical effort to stay away for the stay away	n't want to do this. You need g to tell. I'm going to talk stop. Those are the kinds of nim. ohysically restrain the Mayor? aid of physically restraining ashed him. I pushed him. I from him. I yanked myself rally make contact with him in an from him? ? ! I pushed him. ashed him? d I cried and I pushed him away. m him. you ever scratch him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	Q HO Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	oth, both. The was he holding you? The was holding my hand. The of his hands or both of his hands. Thich hand was he holding? The west happen on that occasion is sed you and you tried to push him told him to stop. He apologized. Hand I stood by the door and then he left. The west you seated when this occurred was. This was after a fund raiser that he told ficers not to — that they didn't have a ride because I lived in his neighbor. Do you remember which fund raiser lit was at the Milwaukee Ballet which was at the Milwaukee Ballet which he didn't ask me. He told his officers are he didn't ask me. He told his officers would get a ride from me.	ou? on other than he away? e I got up eft. Then he ? ow? old the police e to give him rhood. And r this was? h is on 5th and nd I didn't

Cas	se Compress Deposition of MARILYN FI	GUE	A (VOL. III) 3/20/02	- Officer 17
1	Q Did you hear him say that?	1	ou mean wrench?	·
2	À Yes.	2	Yes.	
3	Or did someone tell you he told them that?	3	And so he got a wrench?	
4	A No, I heard him say that.	4	Yes.	
5	Q You heard him say that to his driver?	5	Do you recall when this was?	
6	A Yes.	6	No.	
7	O Do you recall who the driver was?	7	MR. OLSON: That	's fine. If you
8	A No. I don't remember.	8	don't know you don't know	' ,
9	O And this was a fund raiser at the Milwaukee Ballet?	9	I don't recall.	
10	A lt was some kind of event, fund raiser that staff	10	Was it after a fund raiser?	
11	had, that we all had to go to.	111	No.	
12	Q Well, but my question is was it at the Milwaukee	12	Was it after work?	
13	Ballet?	13	I was going home. I just droppe	ed him off at home.
14	A It was at the Milwaukee Ballet at 5th and National.	14	Was there a gathering of people	
15	Q 5th and National?	15	or a restaurant before this?	
16	A Yes.	16	It was the staff people were to	ogether. I don't
17	Q Okay. Was this in 1995?	17	know why.	
18	A No, that was in 1994.	18	Was it a party?	
19	Q In 1994. Did you happen to have a flat tire on that	19	It wasn't a party. The staff peop	ple were together
20	occasion?	20	for something. I forgot about the	nat.
21	A No.	21	Was it sort of like going out for	a drink after
22	O Did you ever have a flat tire that the Mayor fixed?	22	work?	
23	A He yeah. He fixed a tire. Another time that he	23	They were celebrating something	ng.
24	told the people that he'd get a ride from me without	24	You don't know what it was th	ough?
25	telling me.	25	No.	
	362		364	
1	Q Well, he told people that he was going to get a ride	1	And so the Mayor how did t	he Mayor get the tool
2	from you, and was that before or after he fixed the	2	he needed to fix the tire?	
3	tire?	3	He asked some man that was v	valking by.
4	A It was before.	4	And you heard him do that?	
5	Q We're talking about the same event, in other	5	Yeah. It was my car.	2
6	words	6	And then you drove him home	2?
7	A No.	7	Yes.	.:
8	MR. OLSON: No.	8	Did you have sex on that occas	sion, sexual
9	Q No? We're not talking about the same event?	9	intercourse?	
10	A No.	10	No.	mer record that might?
11	Q Tell me about the flat tire. Where was your car	11	Did the Mayor attack you in a	ny way mat mgni:
12	parked?	12	No.	ny runy that miahin
13	A In the Windham.	13	Did you attack the Mayor in a	ily way ulat fught!
14	Q In the parking center for City Hall employees?	14	No.	not one of you?
15	A Yes.	15	There was no sex between eith	iei one oi you!
16	Q How did the Mayor know there was a flat tire on your	16	No.	
17	car?	17	Of any kind?	
18		18	No.	othy home or you took his
19	• •	19	And you took the Mayor dire	cay nome or you took ful
20	0 ,	20	past your house?	on 76th
21	Q And what did the Mayor do?	2'	A I took him home to his house	
22		22	At the time you lived on 19th	מוע ואוווצומו!
23		23	A I don't even remember.	on of the year it?
24	5	2	O Do you remember what seasons	
25	the thing.	2	A Well, we were at the restaura	
	363	1	36	5

		Deposition of MARIE 114 1	OOL		
1		outside, so it must have been pretty warm.	1		have to I had to pick up my children and after
2	Q	Do you remember if it was fall or summer or spring?	2		work the first thing I do is pick up my children
3		No, I don't.	3		and
4		Do you remember wearing a coat or a jacket?	4		And you picked up your children on this occasion?
5		I'm sure I didn't have a coat on. I don't remember	5		I don't remember.
1	Γ\		1		
6	0	if I had a jacket on.	6	Ų	Were the children in day-care or were they in
7		Do you remember if the Mayor had a jacket on?	7		school?
8		I don't remember that.	8		I don't remember this occasion specific to time.
9	Q	How far from the Windham was the event you were	9	Q	ls there anything that you could use to help you pin
10		talking about?	10		down the date of this event?
11	· A	It was across the street from City Hall, across the	11	Α	Only that, that it was not winter.
12		street from City Hall.	12	Q	In paragraph 15-A of your third amended complaint
13	Q	The event?	13		you allege, "that on at least three occasions
14	Α	Which event?	14		complainant was summoned to Mayor Norquist's
15	Q	Well, I'm trying to think if there is an outside	15		residence where he coerced her into sexual
16	•	cafe across the street from City Hall.	16		intercourse. Each occasion he used work related
17	Α	Maybe two blocks then.	17		issues as an excuse to lure her into his residence."
18		Was it along Water Street?	18		Do you remember making that allegation?
19		Yes. It's a restaurant that has the outside, that	19	Δ	Yes.
20	,,	has in the summer and fall if people want to be out,	20		What were the three occasions you were thinking of
21		• •	21	V	-
22		you know, if the people want to be outside they can be outside and		٨	when you made that allegation?
23	\circ		22		The block grant recommendations.
		And you were all outside?	23	Ų	All right. So that was am I correct that that
24		I think so, yes.	24		was the first time you and the Mayor ever had sexual
25	Ų	Were any alcoholic drinks being consumed?	25		intercourse?
1		366	1		368
-					
1	Α	Yes. Everybody.	1	A	It's the first time he raped me, yes.
1 2			1 2		
	Q	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some?	i .		It's the first time he raped me, yes.
2	Q A	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did.	2	Q	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse?
2 3 4	Q A	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic	2 3 4	Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me.
2 3 4 5	Q A Q	Yes. Everyhody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink?	2 3 4 5	Q A Q	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time?
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q A	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine.	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A Q	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. Everyhody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	QAQ AQAQ	Yes. Everyhody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	QAQ AQAQ A	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q A Q	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	QAQ AQAQ A	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	QAQ AQAQ A	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	QAQ AQAQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	QAQ AQAQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	QAQ AQAQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	QAQ AQAQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	QAQ AQ AQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes. And he had not previously asked you for that; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all? MR. OLSON: I think she said she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	QAQ AQAQ AQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes. And he had not previously asked you for that; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all? MR. OLSON: I think she said she couldn't remember right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	QAQ AQAQ AQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes. And he had not previously asked you for that; is that correct? Yes. Had the Mayor asked you if you could drive him home	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all? MR. OLSON: I think she said she couldn't remember right now. In paragraph 15-B are you okay, ma'am?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	QAQ AQAQ AQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes. And he had not previously asked you for that; is that correct? Yes. Had the Mayor asked you if you could drive him home and then he would have dismissed his driver, would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all? MR. OLSON: I think she said she couldn't remember right now. In paragraph 15-B are you okay, ma'am? I'm fine. In paragraph 15-B of your third amended complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQ AQAQ AQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes. And he had not previously asked you for that; is that correct? Yes. Had the Mayor asked you if you could drive him home and then he would have dismissed his driver, would you have still been upset?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all? MR. OLSON: I think she said she couldn't remember right now. In paragraph 15-B are you okay, ma'am? I'm fine. In paragraph 15-B of your third amended complaint you state, "On at least two occasions Mayor Norquist
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQ AQAQ AQ AQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes. And he had not previously asked you for that; is that correct? Yes. Had the Mayor asked you if you could drive him home and then he would have dismissed his driver, would you have still been upset? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all? MR. OLSON: I think she said she couldn't remember right now. In paragraph 15-B are you okay, ma'am? I'm fine. In paragraph 15-B of your third amended complaint you state, "On at least two occasions Mayor Norquist summoned complainant into his office during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes. And he had not previously asked you for that; is that correct? Yes. Had the Mayor asked you if you could drive him home and then he would have dismissed his driver, would you have still been upset? Yes. Why?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all? MR. OLSON: I think she said she couldn't remember right now. In paragraph 15-B are you okay, ma'am? I'm fine. In paragraph 15-B of your third amended complaint you state, "On at least two occasions Mayor Norquist summoned complainant into his office during the weekend and coerced her into sexual intercourse in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	QAQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes. And he had not previously asked you for that; is that correct? Yes. Had the Mayor asked you if you could drive him home and then he would have dismissed his driver, would you have still been upset? Yes. Why? I am uncomfortable with the Mayor. He's the Mayor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all? MR. OLSON: I think she said she couldn't remember right now. In paragraph 15-B are you okay, ma'am? I'm fine. In paragraph 15-B of your third amended complaint you state, "On at least two occasions Mayor Norquist summoned complainant into his office during the weekend and coerced her into sexual intercourse in his office." Do you recollect making those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	Yes. Everybody. Did you have some? I don't remember. I probably did. Did the Mayor have when you have an alcoholic drink, what do you normally drink? A wine. A wine? Uh-huh. I see. Do you remember if the Mayor had an alcoholic drink? I don't remember that. And is it correct to say that you were upset because the Mayor told other people that you would drive him home? Yes. And he had not previously asked you for that; is that correct? Yes. Had the Mayor asked you if you could drive him home and then he would have dismissed his driver, would you have still been upset? Yes. Why?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It's the first time he raped me, yes. Well, all right, raped. But the first time you had sexual intercourse? The first time he raped me. Okay. What was the second time? I know there was I know that there was an event that a staff person and I were supposed to meet with the Mayor and, in October of 1999. Was that the night of the UMOS banquet? Yes. Pardon me? Yes. What was the third time? I don't I don't remember right now. You have no recollection of the third time at all? MR. OLSON: I think she said she couldn't remember right now. In paragraph 15-B are you okay, ma'am? I'm fine. In paragraph 15-B of your third amended complaint you state, "On at least two occasions Mayor Norquist summoned complainant into his office during the weekend and coerced her into sexual intercourse in

Cas	e Co	mpress Deposition of MARILYN FI	JUE	אנ	
1	ΑY	es.	1		then police officer Jones?
2		What were the two events you were thinking of when	2		That I wasn't there.
3	v	ou made that allegation?	3	Q	Where were you?
4	Δli	t was when I had weekend duty.	4	Α	I was there.
5	\cap \vee	Vould staff assistants have weekend duty?	5	0	She lied?
6	A		6	•	Yes.
1		Do you remember the year?	7		Were you present next to her when the phone call was
7			8	~	coming in from Officer Jones?
8		19 probably 1999. 1999.	9	Δ	No. When, when somebody was anonymous or private
9		Both times in 1999, Ms. Figueroa?	10	,,	called my house, it was usually the Mayor. And so
10		think so.	11		my family knew not to pick up the phone. And she
111	Q I	l'm sorry?	1		picked it up and by mistake. And so they know not
12		MR. OLSON: She said I think so.	12		to tell them, not to tell the Mayor that I'm there,
13		MR. SCHRIMPF: All right, okay.	13		
14		Do you remember when in 1999 these two events were?	14		especially when he calls nine to 10 times in a
15		September or October.	15		night. And so we thought, she thought probably it
16	Q '	They were both	16		was him.
17		l don't remember clearly right now.	17		MR. SCHRIMPF: Read back my
18		So it's not you're not even sure about	18		question. Please answer my question.
19		September or October of	19		MR. OLSON: Let's see what the
20		No, I'm not right now sure.	20		question was. I think you answered the
21		In paragraph 15-C of your complaint you allege "On	21		question and gave him a little bit more.
22		at least two occasions Mayor Norquist arranged a	22		(Question read)
23		trip to Chicago on 'work-related business' where he	23		MR. OLSON: Just
24		directed complainant to secure a separate hotel room	24		A I don't remember that.
25		by providing her with cash to cover expenses. On at	25		MR. OLSON: Okay.
		370			372
		least one occasion he had to return to his hotel	1		Q So you don't really remember?
2		room because he was expecting telephone calls."	2		MR. OLSON: Whether she was right
3	Δ	Yes.	3		next to them.
1 4		Do you recollect making that allegation?	4		Q How did you find out about this call?
5		Yes.	5		A My little sister told me.
			6		Q When did she tell you?
6	Ų	Are the two events that you were thinking of the one	7		A That evening.
1 %	٨	time for the democratic convention in 1996?	8		Q Did she tell you immediately after the call?
١٥	А	I don't remember what event it was, but it was in			·
9	_	1996.	9	,	A Of course. I think she would have, yes.
10	•	· · · ·	10		Q Did you hear the telephone ring on this occasion?
11		I don't remember right now.	11		A I don't remember that.
12		So you don't recall if it was the Democratic	12		Q You don't remember that. You don't remember if you
13		National Convention and you don't recall if it was	13		were right next to your sister when the call came
14		in the summer of 1996?	14		through?
15		No, I don't.	1:		A No.
16	Q	Do you recall anything else about this event in	10		Q Did you ever tell anyone that you were stranded on
17		1996?	1	7	the highway between Milwaukee and Chicago?
18	8 A	That I didn't show up and that police officer	1	8	A I think at one, one of my excuses to the Mayor was I
19		Arthur Jones at the time called my house to see	1:	9	left probably a message that, oh, my car doesn't
20		where I was.	2		work and
21		And who did he speak to at your house, if you know?	2		Q You left a message for the Mayor that your car
22		My little sister that was there.	1	2	didn't work?
23		Who is your little sister?		3	A Yes.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		4	Q Where did you call the Mayor on this occasion?
24		Nancy Rodriguez. De you know what Nancy Rodriguez told chief - well-		25	A I don't remember the place. But he kept calling, so
25	y Q	Do you know what Nancy Rodriguez told chief well,	4		373
		371	- 1		313

	e compress	GULKOA (VOL: III) 0/20/02
1	it was on my caller I.D.	1 question.
2	O Do you remember if you were calling long distance or	2 (Question read)
3	if you were calling locally?	3 A I know that from the way the Mayor reacted to me the
4	A It was Chicago that I was calling.	4 next time I saw him in the office.
5	Q You were calling Chicago?	5 Q Let's try it this way, Ms. Figueroa. Did
6	A Yes	6 Chief Jones after this episode in 1996 ever
7	Q And you told the Mayor your car wasn't working?	7 personally tell you he saw your car outside of your
8	A Yes	8 house?
9	Q And that was the reason why you wouldn't be able to	9 A No.
10	meet him in Chicago?	10 Q He never told you that?
111	A That's the reason I gave him, yes.	11 A No.
12	Q Did you personally speak to the Mayor or only leave	12 Q Why do you believe the chief would have seen your
13	a message?	13 car outside of your house?
14	A Just leave a message.	14 A Because I parked outside. I park outside. There's
15	Q And you recall	no parking inside. And he wasn't the chief then,
16	A At the front.	but he called, and the only person that's going to
17	O Pardon me?	17 ask him to call me is the Mayor.
18	A At the front, you know.	18 Q How many times did Mr. Jones call you?
19	Q At the front?	19 A That one time and then
20	A Uh-huh.	20 Q Well, in reference to this incident, ma'am, how many
21	Q You mean at the front desk?	21 times did he call you?
22	A Yes.	22 A Oh, the only time he talked to my sister. See, we
23	Q Of the hotel?	23 don't
24	A Yes.	24 Q So it was one time?
25	Q Do you know what hotel he was staying at?	25 A Yes.
-"	374	376
-	A I don't remember.	1 Q Did you ever tell anyone that you were embarrassed
1	Q Do you know if he was a delegate to the 1996	2 by having sexy underwear in the back seat of your
2	Democratic National Convention?	3 car when you were in route to Chicago?
3		
. /1	A I don't remember that.	4 A Never.
4	A I don't remember that. O Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other	4 A Never. 5 Q You never made such a statement?
5	O Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other	5 Q You never made such a statement?6 A No.
5 6	Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office?	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being
5 6 7	Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that.	5 Q You never made such a statement?6 A No.
5 6 7 8	Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office?A I don't remember that.Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office?	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be.
5 6 7 8 9	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother
5 6 7 8 9	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. O I take it that the message that your car broke down 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of you car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. () It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong? A Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was angry with me. 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was angry with me. Q Listen to my question. 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong? A Yes. Q If anyone would recollect hearing traffic noise in the background of the message recording
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was angry with me. Q Listen to my question. MR. SCHRIMPF: Read it back, 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong? A Yes. Q If anyone would recollect hearing traffic noise in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was angry with me. Q Listen to my question. MR. SCHRIMPF: Read it back, please. 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong? A Yes. Q If anyone would recollect hearing traffic noise in the background of the message recording
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was angry with me. Q Listen to my question. MR. SCHRIMPF: Read it back, please. A And he 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong? A Yes. Q If anyone would recollect hearing traffic noise in the background of the message recording A Background of the message, okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was angry with me. Q Listen to my question. MR. SCHRIMPF: Read it back, please. A And he MR. OLSON: I think she was giving 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong? A Yes. Q If anyone would recollect hearing traffic noise in the background of the message recording A Background of the message, okay. Q they would be incorrect? A I don't understand your question.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was angry with me. Q Listen to my question. MR. SCHRIMPF: Read it back, please. A And he MR. OLSON: I think she was giving you her reason for thinking that he saw it.	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong? A Yes. Q If anyone would recollect hearing traffic noise in the background of the message recording A Background of the message, okay. Q they would be incorrect? A I don't understand your question. Q Well, I want you strike that. When you called to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was angry with me. Q Listen to my question. MR. SCHRIMPF: Read it back, please. A And he MR. OLSON: I think she was giving you her reason for thinking that he saw it. MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, that's not 	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong? A Yes. Q If anyone would recollect hearing traffic noise in the background of the message recording A Background of the message, okay. Q they would be incorrect? A I don't understand your question. Q Well, I want you strike that. When you called to leave the message that your car broke down, where
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Do you know if the Mayor traveled with any other people to that convention to the office? A I don't remember that. Q It wasn't a source of conversation in the office? A No. Q I take it that the message that your car broke down was a false message? Your car in fact didn't break down; is that correct? A That's correct. And the chief I think saw my car outside because I didn't have parking. Q Do you know that or are you surmising that? A When the Mayor came back after that, he he was angry with me. Q Listen to my question. MR. SCHRIMPF: Read it back, please. A And he MR. OLSON: I think she was giving you her reason for thinking that he saw it.	 Q You never made such a statement? A No. Q So if somebody recollects such a statement being made, they would be inaccurate? A Yes, they would be. Q Did you ever tell anyone that it was your brother who observed sexy underwear in the back seat of your car and you were embarrassed because it was your brother who saw such things? A No. Q So such a person recollecting such an event would be wrong? A Yes. Q If anyone would recollect hearing traffic noise in the background of the message recording A Background of the message, okay. Q they would be incorrect? A I don't understand your question. Q Well, I want you strike that. When you called to leave the message that your car broke down, where

	se compless Deposition of MARIETA		TON (VOEI III) CITORE
1	A My house.	1	New Urbanism or Congress for New Urbanism?
2	Q Were the windows open or were the windows closed?	2	A I don't know what event it was that he went.
3	A It was an apartment. Probably closed.	3	Q Is this the event where the Mayor handed you an
4	Q Do you have air conditioning in your apartment?	4	envelope with cash?
5	A At that apartment? I don't remember.	5	A That's what he handed in the office, a train station
6	Q You don't remember if you had air conditioning in	6	and envelope with cash, yes.
7	the apartment?	7	Q You say a train station. Do you mean a train
8	A Well, I bought an air conditioner for my living	8	schedule or train tickets?
9	room, yes.	9	A Oh, schedule.
10	Q So in the summertime did you run the air	10	Q A train schedule. Did the Mayor give you any
11	conditioner?	11	coupons or money towards a train ticket?
12	A Sometimes, yes.	12	A I don't remember. I remember him saying I didn't
13	Q And when you ran the air conditioner, were the	13	have any excuse no more.
14	windows closed?	14	Q He said that you had no excuse and he handed you the
15	A Well, yes.	15	envelope with money and a train schedule?
16	Q Was this the apartment on Fardale?	16	A He put that envelope down and he says, now you don't
17	A Yes.	17	have no excuse, yes.
18	Q Was this apartment No. 5 on Fardale?	18	Q And what did you understand him to mean by that?
19	A Yes.	19	A I had to go. I had to go.
20	Q Was it an upstairs apartment or a first floor	20	Q You had to go where?
21	apartment?	21	A I had to go to Chicago.
22	A Upstairs.	22	Q Did you?
23	Q Upstairs apartment. Did the apartment face the	23	A Yes, I did.
24	street or did it face an adjoining building?	24	Q Pardon me?
25	A The street. Well, there's buildings, there's a	25	A Yes, I did.
	378		380
1	bunch of anartments. There's buildings	1	O And how did you get to Chicago?
1 2	bunch of apartments. There's buildings	1 2	Q And how did you get to Chicago?
2	side-to-side.	2	A In the train.
2 3	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When	2 3	A In the train. Q You didn't drive?
2 3 4	side-to-side.	2 3 4	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train.
2 3 4 5	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see?	2 3 4 5	A In the train.Q You didn't drive?A No. In the train.Q Did you have any luggage?
2 3 4	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you	2 3 4	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack.
2 3 4 5 6	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the	2 3 4 5	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack?
2 3 4 5 6 7	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a	2 3 4 5 6 7	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room. Q Next to your bathroom and it's in the living room?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No. Q Did you have any gifts for the Mayor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room. Q Next to your bathroom and it's in the living room? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No. Q Did you have any gifts for the Mayor? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room. Q Next to your bathroom and it's in the living room? A Yes. Q Was this a wall phone or was it a table top	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No. Q Did you have any gifts for the Mayor? A No. Q Do you deny that you gave the Mayor a pair of black
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room. Q Next to your bathroom and it's in the living room? A Yes. Q Was this a wall phone or was it a table top telephone? A I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No. Q Did you have any gifts for the Mayor? A No. Q Do you deny that you gave the Mayor a pair of black shorts on that occasion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room. Q Next to your bathroom and it's in the living room? A Yes. Q Was this a wall phone or was it a table top telephone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No. Q Did you have any gifts for the Mayor? A No. Q Do you deny that you gave the Mayor a pair of black shorts on that occasion? A Yes, I do deny that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room. Q Next to your bathroom and it's in the living room? A Yes. Q Was this a wall phone or was it a table top telephone? A I don't remember. Q Did you in 1996 have a cell phone, either your own	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No. Q Did you have any gifts for the Mayor? A No. Q Do you deny that you gave the Mayor a pair of black shorts on that occasion? A Yes, I do deny that. Q Is this the occasion where the Mayor came to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room. Q Next to your bathroom and it's in the living room? A Yes. Q Was this a wall phone or was it a table top telephone? A I don't remember. Q Did you in 1996 have a cell phone, either your own or one that was given to you from the City?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No. Q Did you have any gifts for the Mayor? A No. Q Do you deny that you gave the Mayor a pair of black shorts on that occasion? A Yes, I do deny that. Q Is this the occasion where the Mayor came to your hotel room at about 8:30 or 9 o'clock at night?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room. Q Next to your bathroom and it's in the living room? A Yes. Q Was this a wall phone or was it a table top telephone? A I don't remember. Q Did you in 1996 have a cell phone, either your own or one that was given to you from the City? A I don't think we had cell phones then.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No. Q Did you have any gifts for the Mayor? A No. Q Do you deny that you gave the Mayor a pair of black shorts on that occasion? A Yes, I do deny that. Q Is this the occasion where the Mayor came to your hotel room at about 8:30 or 9 o'clock at night? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	side-to-side. Q But I'm talking about your unit, your unit. When you looked out of your front window, what did you see? A I saw there was like trees on one side they have a bunch of trees and across from that is the Pick 'N Save. On the other side of that there's a Pick 'N Save. Q Is what? A Pick 'N Save grocery store. Q And what room or rooms was your telephone in? A In, next to my bathroom which is the big and it's in the living room. Q Next to your bathroom and it's in the living room? A Yes. Q Was this a wall phone or was it a table top telephone? A I don't remember. Q Did you in 1996 have a cell phone, either your own or one that was given to you from the City? A I don't think we had cell phones then. Q What was the second occasion to Chicago?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A In the train. Q You didn't drive? A No. In the train. Q Did you have any luggage? A Backpack. Q A backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have a change of clothes in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A Yes. Q Did you have any undergarments for the Mayor in the backpack? A No. Q Did you have any gifts for the Mayor? A No. Q Do you deny that you gave the Mayor a pair of black shorts on that occasion? A Yes, I do deny that. Q Is this the occasion where the Mayor came to your hotel room at about 8:30 or 9 o'clock at night? A Yes. Q And is this the occasion where the Mayor took you in

1	in Chicago?	1	and, no, what is it, an hour and 20 minutes.
1 2	<u> </u>	2	I'm not very good with my watch.
2	A No.	3	Q Do you need a break?
3	Q Where did he take you?	4	MR. OLSON: Well, I don't know. Do
4	A He just stayed in the hotel.	5	you want to take a quick break?
5	Q He never went out at all?		THE WITNESS: No.
6	A No. He went out. He left, after he finished he	6	
7	left.	7	MR. CATES: Yeah, the old guys want
8	Q I'm sorry, I didn't hear that.	8	a break.
9	MR. OLSON: She said after he	9	(Recess)
10	finished he left.	10	By Mr. Schrimpf: (Continuing)
11	MR. SCHRIMPF: Oh, okay.	11	Q Ms. Figueroa, I believe the last question was read
12	Q And about what time was that?	12	by you?
13	A Maybe 10:30.	13	A Yes.
14	Q 10:30 at night?	14	Q And what were those three occasions?
15	A Yes.	15	A One, the last time was I'm going to start from
1		16	the last.
16	Q Were you sleeping?	17	MR. OLSON: That's fine.
17	A No.	18	A After my accident on December 17, the time before
18	Q You weren't sleeping when he left?	19	that was the first week in December.
19	A No.	1	MR. OLSON: You're talking about
20	Q And if I were to ask you for a pair of black shorts	20	
21	that you sewed for the Mayor, there would be no such	21	1999?
22	thing?	22	THE WITNESS: 1999.
23	A No.	23	Q All three of these, ma'am?
24	Q There never was such a thing?	24	A And March of 1999.
25	A No.	25	Q March of 1999?
1	200	1	384
1	382	l	001
		1	
1 2	Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him?	1 2	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He
2	Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not.	2	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door.
2 3	Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts?	2 3	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three
2 3 4	Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not.	2 3 4	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa?
2 3 4 5	Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that	2 3 4 5	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped 	2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previously 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previously well, strike that. What were all the events that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and he grabbed my breasts on that date. Q He tried to kiss you and hug you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previously well, strike that. What were all the events that you were alleging here? Please tell me what they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and he grabbed my breasts on that date. Q He tried to kiss you and hug you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previously well, strike that. What were all the events that you were alleging here? Please tell me what they were. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and he grabbed my breasts on that date. Q He tried to kiss you and hug you? A And I pushed him away and he grabbed my breast.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previously well, strike that. What were all the events that you were alleging here? Please tell me what they were. A When we, when I had to do the recommendations for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and he grabbed my breasts on that date. Q He tried to kiss you and hug you? A And I pushed him away and he grabbed my breast. Q And how did he rub your breasts? What exactly did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previously well, strike that. What were all the events that you were alleging here? Please tell me what they were. A When we, when I had to do the recommendations for the block grants. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and he grabbed my breasts on that date. Q He tried to kiss you and hug you? A And I pushed him away and he grabbed my breast. Q And how did he rub your breasts? What exactly did he do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previously well, strike that. What were all the events that you were alleging here? Please tell me what they were. A When we, when I had to do the recommendations for the block grants. Q Well, that was at his house, Ms. Figueroa. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and he grabbed my breasts on that date. Q He tried to kiss you and hug you? A And I pushed him away and he grabbed my breast. Q And how did he rub your breasts? What exactly did he do? A He grabbed at my breast.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previously well, strike that. What were all the events that you were alleging here? Please tell me what they were. A When we, when I had to do the recommendations for the block grants. Q Well, that was at his house, Ms. Figueroa. A What did you ask me? I'm sorry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and he grabbed my breasts on that date. Q He tried to kiss you and hug you? A And I pushed him away and he grabbed my breast. Q And how did he rub your breasts? What exactly did he do? A He grabbed at my breast. Q With both hands or one hand?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previouslywell, strike that. What were all the events that you were alleging here? Please tell me what they were. A When we, when I had to do the recommendations for the block grants. Q Well, that was at his house, Ms. Figueroa. A What did you ask me? I'm sorry. MR. OLSON: Excuse me. We've been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and he grabbed my breasts on that date. Q He tried to kiss you and hug you? A And I pushed him away and he grabbed my breast. Q And how did he rub your breasts? What exactly did he do? A He grabbed at my breast. Q With both hands or one hand? A Yes, with two hands.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q You never sewed any pair of shorts for him? A No, I did not. Q You never gave him a pair of black shorts? A No, I did not. Q In paragraph 15-D of your complaint, you state that on at least three occasions Mayor Norquist stopped at complainant's home under the pretext of discussing work related issues. Once at her residence he would pressure her into sexual acts. Do you remember making that allegation? A Yes. Q Do you remember the events that constituted that allegation? A I remember him telling me that he needed to talk to me about work and coming to my house. Q Other than the three that you have previouslywell, strike that. What were all the events that you were alleging here? Please tell me what they were. A When we, when I had to do the recommendations for the block grants. Q Well, that was at his house, Ms. Figueroa. A What did you ask me? I'm sorry. MR. OLSON: Excuse me. We've been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. But he, he knocked on my door other times. He just I didn't open it. I didn't open the door. Q So in paragraph 15-D you're recalling three incidents, is that correct, Ms. Figueroa? A Yes. Q You said one was the last time which was after your accident? A Yes. Q And you identified a date of December 17th, 1999? A Yes. Q And tell me what occurred on December 17th, 1999. A I had not been at work because I had an accident in my car. Someone hit me in my car in the back. And he came to my house to apologize for how he has been with me. And he gave me a box that had a bracelet on it. And he tried to kiss me and to hug me, and he grabbed my breasts on that date. Q He tried to kiss you and hug you? A And I pushed him away and he grabbed my breast. Q And how did he rub your breasts? What exactly did he do? A He grabbed at my breast. Q With both hands or one hand? A Yes, with two hands.

25

Q So he rang the doorbell and simply walked in?

389

24

25

what's in the corner of the room because you

might not know directions. As you're walking

387

Cas	se C	compress Deposition of MARILTIN FI	JUL	·n	
1	Α	Yes.	1		almost, from the hallway of the kitchen who's there
2	Q	And where were you when this happened?	2		sometimes.
3		I was probably in the kitchen.	3	Q	Was it daylight or was it dark when this occurred?
4	Q	Are you sure or are you guessing?	4	Α	It was daylight.
5		No, I'm not sure. I'm not sure. I don't remember.	5	Q	It was daylight.
6	Q	Did you know it was the Mayor coming in?	6	Α	Uh-huh.
7		He you can see him when he's, from my living	7	Q	So was it in the afternoon or the morning?
8		room, you can see people from the living room. So l	8		I don't remember at this time.
9		was trying to lock the door and he came in.	9	Q	You don't remember if it was the morning or the
10	Q	You were trying to lock the door as he came through	10		afternoon?
11		the door?	11	Α	No, I don't.
12	Α	I was trying to hide, yes.	12	Q	Okay.
13		Well, were you trying to hide or were you trying to	13	Α	It was daylight.
14		lock the door?	14	Q	When the Mayor came in, what did you say to the
15	Α	Both.	15		Mayor?
16	Q	Does the door have glass in it?	16	Α	I told him I didn't want him there at my house.
17	Α	No. Oh, it has a little one that I have, you know,	17	Q	What did he say?
18		on top. It's a	18		He said he just wanted to talk.
19	Q	Is it shaped like a diamond?	19		What did you say?
20	Α	Not a diamond. An arc, and it's a small one that	20	Α	I told him that I didn't want to talk with him
21		has a curtain covering it.	21		anymore and that I was going to talk to someone
22	Q	But you knew that it was the Mayor coming in?	22		about what has happened. And he needed to get
23		Yeah, I saw him.	23		And what did he say?
24		Did you see him walk up the steps?	24	Α	He said he knows that he has done wrong by me, and
25	Α	No. I saw his, the silhouette through my window.	25		that he knew he had a problem, and he was going to,
		390			392
1	Q	Were the drapes open or closed?	1		he just wanted to talk to me. And he was
2	Α	The drapes in my living room are gathered together	2		apologizing.
3		and then there's sheer.	3		And where was he when he said these things?
4	Q	And so you were able to see the Mayor? You knew it	4		In the living room.
5		was the Mayor?	5	Ç	How did he get from the front door to the living
6		Yes.	6	_	room?
7	Q	And previous to this the front door had not been	7	P	He pushed, he came in. He opened the door and l
8		locked?	8		said, I don't want you here. And he came into my
9	Α	It was locked but it wasn't closed my kids I	9		he said, I just want to talk to you.
10		guess didn't close it tight. The door has a problem	10		Did you push him?
11		and you can't close it tight. Sometimes you lock it	11		Yes.
12	_	and it	12		Q Did you scratch him?
13	Q	So you thought the door was locked but in fact it	13		A No. I was sore. I didn't no, I didn't.
14		wasn't?	14	(Other than pushing him, did you try to inflict any
15	A	It wasn't locked.	15		other physical injuries on him?
16	Q	•	16		A No.
17	Α	Because he opened the door, rang the doorbell,	17	(Q Would there be any physical injuries on the Mayor
18	-	opened the door.	18		that would be visible from this experience?
19	Q	But when in this exchange did you try locking the	19		A Probably not.
20	_	door?	20	(Q How long did it take him to go from the front door
21	Α	When I saw his, the body of his you can tell it's	21		to the living room?
22		the Mayor when I saw him through the window.	22		A Not long-because I was afraid. I knew when he got
23		And you were in the living room when you saw this?	23		into, between the living room and the dining room it
24	Α	When he rang the doorbell, I was downstairs, in my	24		was a short time.
25		downstairs, and you can see from you can see from	25		Q Did he grab your breasts before he got into the
		391	1		393
		301			

1		living room or after?	1			oor to the dining room, or do you have to go
2		After.	2			nrough the living room?
3	Q	When he grabbed your breasts, how many times did he	3			ou have to go through the living room.
4	`	grab your breasts?	4	Q	S	o the Mayor went from the front door, through the
5	Α	He was trying to grab me. He was trying to hug me.	5		h	allway, through the living room into the dining
6	•	He was trying to apologize. He was trying to kiss	6			oom; is that correct?
7		me. I was pushing him away. When I was pushing him	7	Α		Front door, hallway, living room and dining room,
		away, he grabbed me again and he was grabbing my	8	, ,		res.
8			9	\cap	ינ נו	And is it one straight line that you walk through,
9	^	breasts.	10	V		or do you have to turn and curve?
10		What caused him to leave?		٨		You curve a little bit.
11	Α	l was - l was terrified, and l was very clearly	11			
12		going to, wanted to call the police.	12			'm sorry?
13		Were you screaming?	13			You curve a little bit. No, it's kind of straight.
14		Yes.	14	(t's kind of straight? Is it possible to see all
15	Q	Were you crying?	15	_		the way from the kitchen to the front door?
16		Yes.	16	Α		From the dining room that goes to the kitchen to the
17	Q	Were you in your estimation hysterical?	17			front door you can look, yes.
18	Α	Yes, I was.	18	() :	You're motioning like you have to look off to the
19	Q	What was the Mayor doing while this was going on?	19			side.
20	Α	He was trying to calm he was trying to calm me	20	P	`	Yes.
21		down, but he was trying to grab me too, and then	21	(2	I see, okay. Did the Mayor get any farther in your
22		he then he finally left.	22			house than the dining room on the evening of
23	0	What did the Mayor say?	23			December 17th?
24		He gave me this box, and he called it a peace	24	ļ	4	No.
25	•	offering.	25	()	How long was the Mayor in your house?
		394			`	396
<u> </u>			+_			11 . 1 16 . 1
1	Ç	When did he give you the box? Was it when he was in	1			About a half an hour.
2		the living room or when he was at the front door?	2	(Ų	When in the course of that half hour did the Mayor
3	Α	When he was in the dining room. He showed it to me	3			touch your breasts?
4		when he was in the living room. I told him that I	4			About half of that time.
5		didn't want it, and he kept pushing. And I knew if	5		Q	About half of that time he was touching your
6		I didn't open it he wasn't going to leave.	6			breasts?
7	Ç	So you opened it?	7			Yes.
8	Α	l opened it.	8		Q	And was he, at the same time he was touching your
9	Ç	Believing that that was going to make the Mayor	9			breasts was he kissing you?
10		leave?	10		Α	Yeah. He was trying to kiss me, and I was trying to
11	Α	Yes.	11			push away from him.
12	() When in this exchange did you open the box?	12		Q	Other than the Mayor kissing you and touching your
13		When I was in the dining room against the corner.	13			breasts, was there any sexual intercourse that
14) I thought you were in the living room against the	14			occurred on December 17th during the incident you're
15	•	corner?	15			describing?
16	_	The dining room against the corner.	16		Α	No.
17		The dining room.	17			Did you touch any of the genitals of the Mayor on
18		The dining room is where I have my cabinets.	18		~	this occasion?
1			19		Δ	No.
19	() So this didn't occur in the living room; this	20			You kept the gift?
20	,	occurred in the dining room?	•			
21		Yes.	21			He wouldn't take it back.
22	(How do you get from the front door to the dining	22		-	Well, but my question is you kept the gift?
23		room?	23			Yeah.
24		You walk through it.	24			You still have the gift?
25	(Well, is there a direct way to get from the front	25	5	A	l don't have it.
		395				397

Cas	se Compress Deposition of WARILTN FIX		
1	MR. OLSON: We have it.	1	Q And you heard your brother say that?
2	MR. SCHRIMPF: Right, okay.	2	A Yes.
3	Q Your attorneys have the gift?	3	Q Did the Mayor come in anyway?
4	A Yes.	4	A Yes, he did.
5	Q And that's the bracelet I showed you the last time?	5	Q Did anybody try to restrain him other than saying
6	A 1 guess so.	6	she doesn't want to see you?
7	MR. OLSON: I guess so. Did you	7	A My brother tried to.
8	show her a bracelet the last time that we	8	Q Hold him back?
9	produced?	9	A Not hold him the policeman was there. My brother
10	Q I'm showing you, ma'am, what's been marked as	10	tried to put his arm like she doesn't want to see
11	Exhibit No. 6 from the first day of your deposition.	11	you here.
12	Is that a picture of the bracelet?	12	Q Which police, ma'am?
13	A Yes.	13	A One of his policemen.
14	Q Then you said the other time that the Mayor stopped	14	Q You mean one of the security people for the Mayor?
15	at your home by the way, on December 17th, 1999,	15_	
16	what was the work related issue that he wanted to	16	Q So the Mayor's security person saw this episode?
17	discuss?	17 18	A Yes.
18	A He just wanted to talk to me. He wouldn't tell me.	19	Q When the Mayor stopped at your house on the night of December 17th
19 20	Q He didn't tell you what he wanted to talk about? A I was off of work for two or three days. They had	20	MR. OLSON: It was the day of the
21	wanted me I was supposed to do the campaign work	21	17th I think she said.
22	during that time too.	22	MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm sorry, you're
23	Q So you were off about two or three days?	23	right.
24	A Yes.	24	Q The day of December 17th, how did the Mayor get to
25	Q And if you recall, you had an accident on	25	your house, do you know?
	398		400
1	December 15th?	1	A 1 don't know.
2	A Yes.	2	Q Do you know if security drove him?
3	Q And that put you at least in the emergency room on	3	A They could have, but I don't know.
4	the evening of December 15th?	4	Q But you do recollect that on the eve, or the
5	A It was in the afternoon.	5	afternoon of December 15th security was driving the
6	Q In the afternoon? But you weren't admitted to the	6	Mayor?
7	hospital, were you? You didn't spend the night at	7	A Yes.
8	the hospital?	8	Q Because you saw the security guard?
9	A No, I did not.	9	A Because my brother saw, yeah.
10	Q You got home that night?	10	Q Well, Ms. Figueroa, you knew the security guards
11	A Yes.	11	around the Mayor, didn't you?
12	Q Now, the last time that we met I recollect that you	12	A Yes.
		13	Q Was it one of those security guards?
13	were testifying about the Mayor pushing away people	1	
13 14	in the emergency room to see you?	14	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I
13 14 15	in the emergency room to see you? A Yes.	14 15	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you.
13 14 15 16	in the emergency room to see you? A Yes. Q Who were the witnesses to this incident?	14 15 16	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess.
13 14 15 16 17	in the emergency room to see you? A Yes. Q Who were the witnesses to this incident? A There was a nurse. There was, I don't know, there	14 15 16 17	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess. A I'm not going to guess.
13 14 15 16 17 18	in the emergency room to see you?A Yes.Q Who were the witnesses to this incident?A There was a nurse. There was, I don't know, there was a doctor or somebody in blue and my brother.	14 15 16 17 18	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess. A I'm not going to guess. Q Please don't guess. But obviously there was no sex,
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in the emergency room to see you?A Yes.Q Who were the witnesses to this incident?A There was a nurse. There was, I don't know, there was a doctor or somebody in blue and my brother.Q Which brother?	14 15 16 17 18 19	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess. A I'm not going to guess. Q Please don't guess. But obviously there was no sex, even touching, no sexual contact between you and the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 in the emergency room to see you? A Yes. Q Who were the witnesses to this incident? A There was a nurse. There was, I don't know, there was a doctor or somebody in blue and my brother. Q Which brother? A My brother Alvin. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess. A I'm not going to guess. Q Please don't guess. But obviously there was no sex, even touching, no sexual contact between you and the Mayor on the afternoon of December 15th when you're
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in the emergency room to see you? A Yes. Q Who were the witnesses to this incident? A There was a nurse. There was, I don't know, there was a doctor or somebody in blue and my brother. Q Which brother? A My brother Alvin. Q Alvin? And did Alvin physically engage the Mayor to 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess. A I'm not going to guess. Q Please don't guess. But obviously there was no sex, even touching, no sexual contact between you and the Mayor on the afternoon of December 15th when you're in the hospital?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in the emergency room to see you? A Yes. Q Who were the witnesses to this incident? A There was a nurse. There was, I don't know, there was a doctor or somebody in blue and my brother. Q Which brother? A My brother Alvin. Q Alvin? And did Alvin physically engage the Mayor to prevent him from coming to see you? 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess. A I'm not going to guess. Q Please don't guess. But obviously there was no sex, even touching, no sexual contact between you and the Mayor on the afternoon of December 15th when you're in the hospital? A No.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in the emergency room to see you? A Yes. Q Who were the witnesses to this incident? A There was a nurse. There was, I don't know, there was a doctor or somebody in blue and my brother. Q Which brother? A My brother Alvin. Q Alvin? And did Alvin physically engage the Mayor to prevent him from coming to see you? A My brother told him she doesn't want you here. She 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess. A I'm not going to guess. Q Please don't guess. But obviously there was no sex, even touching, no sexual contact between you and the Mayor on the afternoon of December 15th when you're in the hospital? A No. Q Did he bring you anything when you were in the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 in the emergency room to see you? A Yes. Q Who were the witnesses to this incident? A There was a nurse. There was, I don't know, there was a doctor or somebody in blue and my brother. Q Which brother? A My brother Alvin. Q Alvin? And did Alvin physically engage the Mayor to prevent him from coming to see you? A My brother told him she doesn't want you here. She already told that to the doctors or the nurses, 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess. A I'm not going to guess. Q Please don't guess. But obviously there was no sex, even touching, no sexual contact between you and the Mayor on the afternoon of December 15th when you're in the hospital? A No. Q Did he bring you anything when you were in the hospital?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in the emergency room to see you? A Yes. Q Who were the witnesses to this incident? A There was a nurse. There was, I don't know, there was a doctor or somebody in blue and my brother. Q Which brother? A My brother Alvin. Q Alvin? And did Alvin physically engage the Mayor to prevent him from coming to see you? A My brother told him she doesn't want you here. She 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It was one of them, yes. It could have been I don't I'm not going to guess to you. MR. OLSON: No, don't guess. A I'm not going to guess. Q Please don't guess. But obviously there was no sex, even touching, no sexual contact between you and the Mayor on the afternoon of December 15th when you're in the hospital? A No. Q Did he bring you anything when you were in the hospital?

1	Q He didn't bring you a card or flowers?	1	MR. SCHRIMPF: Oh, during the day.
2	A I don't I don't think so. I don't remember.	2	Q So it was light outside?
3	Q Then you said there was an episode at your house in	3	A I think so.
4	March of 1999 when you and the Mayor had sexual	4	Q Was it dark strike that. Had you taken your
5	contact.	5	children to school or were they at home?
6	MR. OLSON: She also said there was	6	A My children weren't home.
7	one the first week of December. Did you mean	7	Q They weren't home?
8	to skip by that one?	8	A No.
9	MR. SCHRIMPF: He's right. You're	9	Q Had you taken them to school that morning?
10	right. I'm sorry. Thank you, counsel.	10	A They walk to the school close to my house.
11	MR. OLSON: She doesn't want to	11	Q And they had left already?
12	talk about it but	12	A Yes.
13	Q The first week of December of 1999 there was sexual	13	Q Had you made breakfast for them that day?
14	contact between you and the Mayor at your home?	14	A Yes. I always make breakfast for my kids.
15	A Yes.	15	Q All right. And what time did the Mayor come in
16	Q What was the work related issue that the Mayor was	16	relation to your children leaving for school?
17	using to come to your home?	17	A I don't remember.
18	A I don't remember.	18	Q You don't remember. How did the Mayor come into
19	Q Did the Mayor bring any papers with him?	19	your home?
20	A Yes, yes.	20	A I don't remember right now.
21	Q Do you know what the papers were?	21	Q You don't remember if it was the front door or the
22	A No, I don't remember.	22	back door?
23	Q Did you and the Mayor discuss those papers at all?	23	A No.
24	À No. =	24	Q Are there any other entrances to your home other
25	Q Do you need a few minutes, Ms. Figueroa?	25	than the front door and the back door?
	402		404
1	A No, I'm fine.	1	A I have a door that you can go upstairs.
1 2	A No, I'm fine. (Off the record in Spanish)	1 2	A I have a door that you can go upstairs. Q Without going into the first floor?
1	A No, I'm fine. (Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just	1	
2	(Off the record in Spanish)	2	Q Without going into the first floor?
2	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just	2 3	Q Without going into the first floor?A Yes.Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used?A I don't remember right now.
2 3 4	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell?
2 3 4 5	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 (Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, wharoom were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week? A No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes. Q That's the house you purchased; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week? A No, I don't. Q Do you know if it was a weekend?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, wha room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes. Q That's the house you purchased; correct? A That's my home, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week? A No, I don't. Q Do you know if it was a weekend? A No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes. Q That's the house you purchased; correct? A That's my home, yes. Q How long was the Mayor in your house on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week? A No, I don't. Q Do you know if it was a weekend? A No, I don't. Q And you don't remember if it was a workday?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes. Q That's the house you purchased; correct? A That's my home, yes. Q How long was the Mayor in your house on this occasion during the first week of December of 1999?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week? A No, I don't. Q Do you know if it was a weekend? A No, I don't. Q And you don't remember if it was a workday? A I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes. Q That's the house you purchased; correct? A That's my home, yes. Q How long was the Mayor in your house on this occasion during the first week of December of 1999? A About half hour.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week? A No, I don't. Q Do you know if it was a weekend? A No, I don't. Q And you don't remember if it was a workday? A I don't. Q What time of day was it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes. Q That's the house you purchased; correct? A That's my home, yes. Q How long was the Mayor in your house on this occasion during the first week of December of 1999? A About half hour. Q Did the Mayor have anything to eat?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week? A No, I don't. Q Do you know if it was a weekend? A No, I don't. Q And you don't remember if it was a workday? A I don't. Q What time of day was it? A It was during the day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes. Q That's the house you purchased; correct? A That's my home, yes. Q How long was the Mayor in your house on this occasion during the first week of December of 1999? A About half hour. Q Did the Mayor have anything to eat? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week? A No, I don't. Q Do you know if it was a weekend? A No, I don't. Q And you don't remember if it was a workday? A I don't. Q What time of day was it? A It was during the day. MR. OLSON: She said it was during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes. Q That's the house you purchased; correct? A That's my home, yes. Q How long was the Mayor in your house on this occasion during the first week of December of 1999? A About half hour. Q Did the Mayor have anything to eat? A I don't remember. Q Did the Mayor have anything to drink?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Off the record in Spanish) MR. OLSON: I think it's best just to push on through this incident. It's not going to be any easier to come back. Q You were in your home on this incident in the first week of December? A Yes. Q What was the date, if you can recall it? MR. OLSON: If you can't recall the exact date, you don't have to. A It was the first week of December. Q I said if you can remember. MR. OLSON: Yes. She says it was the first week in December. Q But you don't remember the day of the week? A No, I don't. Q Do you know if it was a weekend? A No, I don't. Q And you don't remember if it was a workday? A I don't. Q What time of day was it? A It was during the day. MR. OLSON: She said it was during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Without going into the first floor? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you know which one the Mayor used? A I don't remember right now. Q Did the Mayor ring the doorbell? A I don't remember right now. Q Did he rap? A I don't remember. Q When you realized the Mayor was in your house, what room were you in? A I don't remember. Q And just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, in the first week of December of 1999 you lived on Pine Street; is that correct? A Yes. Q That's the house you purchased; correct? A That's my home, yes. Q How long was the Mayor in your house on this occasion during the first week of December of 1999? A About half hour. Q Did the Mayor have anything to eat? A I don't remember. Q Did the Mayor have anything to drink?

Cas	e Co	mpress Deposition of MARILYN FIL	JUE	EROA (VOL. III) 3/26/02 Sheet 22
1	ОН	low was the Mayor dressed?	1	Q In the hallway by your kitchen. And the Mayor came
2		don't remember.	2	in?
3		Vell, was he dressed to go to work or was he dressed	3	A Say that again.
١.,		s if he was out jogging?	4	Q And the Mayor came in?
4		think he was dressed I think he was with	5	A Yes.
5			6	Q Now, how was the door locked?
6		xercise clothes.	7	A No.
7		Exercise clothes?	8	Q The door wasn't locked?
8		think he drove his bike.	9	A My kids don't do a good job locking those doors.
9	•	He rode his bike?		Q Ms. Figueroa, I have the same problem with my kids.
10	ΑY		10	Olar Carbon left and they didn't look the door
11		Do you know where he parked his bike?	11	Okay. So they left and they didn't lock the door;
12		He_rang now_l_remember. He rang the doorbell	12	is that right?
13		with his bike.	13	A Yes.
14		Was he at the front door or the back door?	14	Q And the Mayor parked his bike and just came in?
15		And he brought his bike I have a gate, but he	15	A Yes.
16	b	prought his bike in anyway and he, and he came in	16	Q He didn't rap?
17	t	hrough my kitchen.	17	A He called my name as he was opening the door.
18	QC	Okay. Did he bring his bike with him?	18	Q How did he call you?
19	A I	He left the bike on the side.	19	A Marilyn.
20	QC	Outside?	20	Q He called you by your first name?
21	A, C	On the side of the house.	21	A Yes.
22	Q	Outside though?	22	Q And did he sort of yell it out?
23	À		23	A No.
24	Q A	And then what happened?	24	Q Oh. Did he see you as soon as he came in?
25	•	MR. OLSON: Just take a few	25	A He took me by surprise.
			Ĭ.	400
		406	1	408
1			1	
1 2		minutes, take your time and then tell him. 1	1 2	Q Okay. How were you dressed?
2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take	2	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to
3		minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back.	2 3	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on.
2 3 4	Δ	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not.	3 4	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on?
2 3 4 5		minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex.	2 3 4 5	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6	Q I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this?	3 4	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q I A I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions.	2 3 4 5	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q J A J Q V	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q I A I Q '	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q I A I Q V A I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q J A J Q V A J	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q I A I Q I A I Q I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q I A I A I A I A I A I A I A I A I A I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q I A I Q I A I A I A I A I A I A I A I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q I A I Q I A I A I A I A I A I A I A I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q I A I Q I A I A I A I A I A I A I A I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q I A I Q I A I A I A I A I A I A I A I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q I A I Q I A I A I A I A I A I A I A I	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run? MR. OLSON: She said she backed away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into my house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q I A I Q A Q A Q	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run? MR. OLSON: She said she backed away. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm saying where.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q I'm sorry, I didn't get that one word.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q I A I Q A Q A Q	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run? MR. OLSON: She said she backed away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q I'm sorry, I didn't get that one word. A I was angry that he walked that I was angry that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q I A I Q A Q A Q	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run? MR. OLSON: She said she backed away. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm saying where.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q I'm sorry, I didn't get that one word. A I was angry that he walked that I was angry that he walked into my house.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q I A I Q A Q A Q Q Q	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run? MR. OLSON: She said she backed away. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm saying where. Oh, you backed away?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q I'm sorry, I didn't get that one word. A I was angry that he walked that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q How did you express that anger?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q I A I Q A I Q A Q Q Q Q	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run? MR. OLSON: She said she backed away. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm saying where. Oh, you backed away? MR. OLSON: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q I'm sorry, I didn't get that one word. A I was angry that he walked that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q How did you express that anger? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q I I Q I Q A Q A Q A Q A	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run? MR. OLSON: She said she backed away. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm saying where. Oh, you backed away? MR. OLSON: Yes. Where were you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q I'm sorry, I didn't get that one word. A I was angry that he walked that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q How did you express that anger? A I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q I I Q I Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run? MR. OLSON: She said she backed away. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm saying where. Oh, you backed away? MR. OLSON: Yes. Where were you? In my hallway by my kitchen. You were in the kitchen?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q I'm sorry, I didn't get that one word. A I was angry that he walked that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q How did you express that anger? A I don't remember. Q Well, did you say anything?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q I I Q I Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q	minutes, take your time and then tell him. I don't think it's going to be easier if we take a break and you come back. MR. SCHRIMPF: Probably not. He wanted, he wanted to have sex. How did he say this? His actions. What exactly did he do that led you to believe he wanted sex? Because he came after he came after me. Was he running? My house is small. He's a big man. He just has to take big steps. Did you run? I backed away. Where did you run? MR. OLSON: She said she backed away. MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm saying where. Oh, you backed away? MR. OLSON: Yes. Where were you? In my hallway by my kitchen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Okay. How were you dressed? A I had I think I was getting dressed to go to work, so I probably would have had a skirt on. Q Did you have a blouse on? A I don't remember. Q Was your top covered? A Yes. Q Did you have on anything like a housecoat or a nightgown? A No. I had, I think work clothes, work clothes to go to work. Q So you were dressed for work. Did you have shoes on? A Yes. Q And when the Mayor came in and said, Marilyn, what did you do? A He saw that I, that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q I'm sorry, I didn't get that one word. A I was angry that he walked that I was angry that he walked into my house. Q How did you express that anger? A I don't remember. Q Well, did you say anything?

411

1	Α	Well, they're 14 and 15, so	1		were having your period and the Mayor's penis
2	Q	Okay.	2		entered your anus; is that correct?
3	Α	No, they're 14 and 15 now. They were 13 and 12	3	Α	Yes.
4		and 13.	4	0	And that was the only such occasion of sex between
5	0	Okay.	5	`	you and the Mayor; is that correct?
6		13.	6		MR. OLSON: You mean as you've
7		Did you ever tell anyone about the incident with the	7		described?
8	V	Mayor in the first week of December of 1999 other	8		
9		-	9	\circ	MR. SCHRIMPF: Of anal sex, yes.
		than when you told your lawyers about it for this			Anal sex between you and the Mayor.
10	٨	litigation?	10		It wasn't.
11		I told another staff person.	11		It was not?
12		Who was that staff person?	12	Α	It wasn't
13		Kimberly Pratt.	13		MR. OLSON: He said
14		And when did you tell Ms. Pratt about this episode?	14		He cut himself into me.
15		I told her about, about the UMOS, about the UMOS.	15		How did he cut himself into you?
16	Q	You told her about UMOS? But did you tell her about	16		He cut inside of me. He cut he cut inside of me.
17		the episode with anal sex at your home in the first	17	·Q	Did the Mayor use a sharp instrument to cut inside
18		week of December of 1999? —	18		of you?
19		l don't remember when, but l told her, yes.	19		His body cut inside.
20		Do you know when you told her?	20	Q	And when you're talking about his body cutting
21		l don't remember when I told her.	21		inside of you, are you talking about his penis
22	Q	Did you tell her before you left work on	22		entering your anus?
23		January 4th, 2000?	23	Α	Yes.
24	Α	Yes.	24	Q	And that happened only one time; is that correct?
25	Q	Do you remember where you were when you told her?	25 -		Yes.
		414			416
l					
1	Α	No. I don't remember at this time	1	- C	And that was this occasion in the first week of
1 2		No, I don't remember at this time. Were you at work?	1 2	Q	And that was this occasion in the first week of
2	Q	Were you at work?	1 2 3		December of 1999?
2	Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to	3	· A	December of 1999? Yes.
2 3 4	Q A	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you.	3 4	, V	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream?
2 3 4 5	Q A Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt?	3 4 5	A Q A	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q A	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember.	3 4 5 6	A Ç	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor	3 4 5 6 7	. A Q Q A	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex;	3 4 5 6 7 8	. A C	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	· A ÇA ÇA	December of 1999? A Yes. Did you scream? A Yes. Did you say this hurt? A Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	. A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	. A . Q A .	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	. A . Q A .	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A .	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	· A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A . · · Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	. A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A . · · Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that. How many times did you and the Mayor have anal sex?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	· A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A C A	December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me. Did the Mayor take a shower afterwards?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that. How many times did you and the Mayor have anal sex? We didn't have anal sex. He pushed, he cut into me.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me. Did the Mayor take a shower afterwards? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	QA QA QA QA	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that. How many times did you and the Mayor have anal sex? We didn't have anal sex. He pushed, he cut into me. Don't you change what it is.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me. Did the Mayor take a shower afterwards? No. Did you take a shower afterwards?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	QAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQQ	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that. How many times did you and the Mayor have anal sex? We didn't have anal sex. He pushed, he cut into me. Don't you change what it is. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to do that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me. Did the Mayor take a shower afterwards? No. Did you take a shower afterwards? I took baths, baths.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QA QA QA QA QA	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that. How many times did you and the Mayor have anal sex? We didn't have anal sex. He pushed, he cut into me. Don't you change what it is. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to do that. It was that one time that he pushed himself into me.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me. Did the Mayor take a shower afterwards? No. Did you take a shower afterwards? I took baths, baths. How long did you bleed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QA QA QA QA QA	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that. How many times did you and the Mayor have anal sex? We didn't have anal sex. He pushed, he cut into me. Don't you change what it is. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to do that. It was that one time that he pushed himself into me. And just so that we're clear for the record,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me. Did the Mayor take a shower afterwards? No. Did you take a shower afterwards? I took baths, baths. How long did you bleed? I wasn't sure if it was my period or I know I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QA QA QA QA QA	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that. How many times did you and the Mayor have anal sex? We didn't have anal sex. He pushed, he cut into me. Don't you change what it is. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to do that. It was that one time that he pushed himself into me. And just so that we're clear for the record, Ms. Figueroa, the one time when you say he pushed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me. Did the Mayor take a shower afterwards? No. Did you take a shower afterwards? I took baths, baths. How long did you bleed? I wasn't sure if it was my period or I know I was it was more than a week.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	QA QA QA QA QA	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that. How many times did you and the Mayor have anal sex? We didn't have anal sex. He pushed, he cut into me. Don't you change what it is. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to do that. It was that one time that he pushed himself into me. And just so that we're clear for the record,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me. Did the Mayor take a shower afterwards? No. Did you take a shower afterwards? I took baths, baths. How long did you bleed? I wasn't sure if it was my period or I know I was it was more than a week.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QA QA QA QA QA	Were you at work? I was probably at work, but I don't want to guess to you. What exactly did you tell Ms. Pratt? I don't remember. Well, you must have told her that you and the Mayor had had a sexual encounter that involved anal sex; correct? I, October, November and December were very difficult months for me. And Kimberly knew Kimberly was someone I trusted and I we had several conversations. Do you remember when those conversations were? I know after the October, after the UMOS thing, and it would have been after that. How many times did you and the Mayor have anal sex? We didn't have anal sex. He pushed, he cut into me. Don't you change what it is. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to do that. It was that one time that he pushed himself into me. And just so that we're clear for the record, Ms. Figueroa, the one time when you say he pushed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		December of 1999? Yes. Did you scream? Yes. Did you say this hurt? Yes. I told him to stop. Did he? No. He kept lunging in? He lunged in, yes. Do you know if the Mayor ejaculated on this occasion? Yes. Were you able to feel that? I had diarrhea. It came out. It came out of me. Did the Mayor take a shower afterwards? No. Did you take a shower afterwards? I took baths, baths. How long did you bleed? I wasn't sure if it was my period or I know I was

1		Α.	My periods usually are the first week of the month.				hey were never more than three to four minutes.
2			And do you know when they start?	2	Q	D۱	ruring any of those occasions did you achieve an
3			Maybe the 3rd or 4th or 5th.	3	•		rgasm?
4			Do you take birth control tablets?	4	Α	N	lo.
5		-	No.				Ouring any of those occasions did the Mayor
6			Did you take birth control tablets at this time?	6	`		jaculate?
7			No.		Α	Y	·
1			At this time did you use any protection against				Did he ever fail to ejaculate?
3		Ų	disease or pregnancy respecting sex?	9	-	N	The state of the s
	9 n	Δ	No.	10			'd like to go to March of 1999.
	0			11		•	es.
1		Ų	Did the Mayor MR. OLSON: She had her tubes tied.	12			First of all, was it an occasion when you and the
	2			13	~		Mayor had actual sexual intercourse?
ŧ	3	0	Okay. I guess that isn't	14	Δ	' N	· ·
	4	Ų	Did you ever tell anyone, Ms. Figueroa, that it was	15			No. Was it at your house?
	5	٨	still possible for you to get pregnant?	16			walked out in March of he came to my house with
	6		No.	17	r		the policeman.
	7	Q	44	18	r		This is when he came to your house with the
	8	Α		19		-	policeman?
	9	, ,	The second secon	20		•	Yes.
	20	Q		21			And this is the occasion when your family was
	21	A		22	`	-	•
	22	Q		23	,		present? No.
•	23	A		24			
	24	Q		25		-	Do you remember who was driving the car?
12	25	Α	i 418	25	'	۱ ۲	No. I know that I asked him to have the policeman 420
1			410	1			TLV
1				7			•
	1	Q		1			come in.
	2	Q		2		Q.	And the policeman did not come in?
		A		2 3		Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be
	2 3 4	A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual	2 3 4		Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring
	2 3 4 5	A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor	2 3 4 5		Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman
	2 3 4 5 6	A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom?	2 3 4	,	Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in.
	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7	•	Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	,	Q A Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Q A Q A Q	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Q A Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	,	Q A Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	•	Q A Q A Q A Q	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Q A Q A Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		QA QA QA Q	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		QA QA QA Q	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		QA QA QA QA	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		QA QA QA QA	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front. Now, when you say the police car, are you
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15 of your complaint, subparts A through D, how long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	3	QA QA QA QA	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15 of your complaint, subparts A through D, how long were you and the Mayor engaged in actual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		QA QA QA QA	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front. Now, when you say the police car, are you referring you're not referring to a City of Milwaukee squad car, are you?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15 of your complaint, subparts A through D, how long were you and the Mayor engaged in actual intercourse?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3399)	QA QA QA QA	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front. Now, when you say the police car, are you referring you're not referring to a City of Milwaukee squad car, are you?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15 of your complaint, subparts A through D, how long were you and the Mayor engaged in actual intercourse? I don't understand what he means. MR. OLSON: Do you mean on each act	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	3399	QA QAQAQ AQA Q A	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front. Now, when you say the police car, are you referring you're not referring to a City of Milwaukee squad car, are you?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15 of your complaint, subparts A through D, how long were you and the Mayor engaged in actual intercourse? I don't understand what he means.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3399	QA QAQAQ AQA Q AQ	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front. Now, when you say the police car, are you referring you're not referring to a City of Milwaukee squad car, are you? The Mayor's car.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 1	A Q A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15 of your complaint, subparts A through D, how long were you and the Mayor engaged in actual intercourse? I don't understand what he means. MR. OLSON: Do you mean on each act how many minutes? MR. SCHRIMPF: That's correct,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	3399	QA QAQAQ AQA Q AQ	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front. Now, when you say the police car, are you referring you're not referring to a City of Milwaukee squad car, are you? The Mayor's car. You're talking about the Mayor's car; right? Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15 of your complaint, subparts A through D, how long were you and the Mayor engaged in actual intercourse? I don't understand what he means. MR. OLSON: Do you mean on each act how many minutes? MR. SCHRIMPF: That's correct, that's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	3390	QA QAQAQ AQA Q AQAQ	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front. Now, when you say the police car, are you referring you're not referring to a City of Milwaukee squad car, are you? The Mayor's car. You're talking about the Mayor's car; right? Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 6 17 8 9 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15 of your complaint, subparts A through D, how long were you and the Mayor engaged in actual intercourse? I don't understand what he means. MR. OLSON: Do you mean on each act how many minutes? MR. SCHRIMPF: That's correct, that's right. MR. OLSON: Seconds, whatever?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	33901122334	QA QAQAQ AQA Q AQAQ	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front. Now, when you say the police car, are you referring you're not referring to a City of Milwaukee squad car, are you? The Mayor's car. You're talking about the Mayor's car; right? Yes. And who was in the Mayor's car, if you know? I don't know.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	On the occasion that you and the Mayor had sexual intercourse for the first time, did the Mayor apologize to you for not using a condom? He apologized all the time. Well, but specifically did he apologize for not using a condom on the first occasion? I don't remember. You don't remember. And do you remember telling the Mayor that you had had a hysterectomy and therefore there was nothing to worry about? No. On each of the occasions referenced in paragraph 15 of your complaint, subparts A through D, how long were you and the Mayor engaged in actual intercourse? I don't understand what he means. MR. OLSON: Do you mean on each act how many minutes? MR. SCHRIMPF: That's correct, that's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	33901122334	QA QAQAQ AQA Q AQAQA	And the policeman did not come in? He didn't Bill Christofferson was supposed to be there and he wasn't. And so I asked him to bring the policeman in and he, he didn't ask the policeman to come in. Do you remember what day of March of 1999 this was? No. Was it a weekend or was it a weekday? It was a weekday. Was it in the morning or the afternoon or the evening? It was either morning or afternoon. So it was daylight? Yes. And the police car, their car was out in my front. Now, when you say the police car, are you referring you're not referring to a City of Milwaukee squad car, are you? The Mayor's car. You're talking about the Mayor's car; right? Yes. And who was in the Mayor's car, if you know? I don't know.

Dase Compress Deposition of MARILYN FIG	SUEROA (VOL. III) 3/26/02 Sheet 26
A Actually I don't know. But the police drive that	1 tried to apply for a job and I found out that the 2 Mayor stopped me from applying for the job. 3 Q What job was that? 4 A It was Mike Dawson's old position. 5 Q And that was in March of 1999? 6 A Yes. 7 Q How did you find out that the Mayor stopped you from 8 applying for her job? 9 A Jim Rowen told me that he was sorry that he couldn't 10 give me the reclassification but that the decision 11 came from above. 12 Q When did you have that conversation with Mr. Rowen? 13 A We had several conversations. I don't remember. I 14 don't remember. 15 Q Do you remember where the conversation was? 16 A At the office. Then after they fired him he went to 17 lunch with me and he told me that. 18 Q We'll get back to the lunch with Mr. Rowen, but 19 concentrating on March of 1999, you tell me if I'm 19 wrong. It's my understanding that you were staying 20 away from work; is that correct? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And how long had you stayed away from work at the 23 point in time that the Mayor came to your house? 24 A I resigned. I when I tried to apply for the 424
the point in time that the Mayor came to your house? (Recess) By Mr. Schrimpf: (Continuing) Q My last question I believe was "how long had you been staying away from work in March of 1999 at the time that the Mayor came to your house?" A I don't remember. He	position, they didn't let me, so I resigned. I wrote a letter. I went back to the security office and I told them that I realized what happened was the Mayor was mad, so I wrote a letter. I figured I wanted to be out of there. And I resigned. I wrote a letter of resignation, and I asked Jim Rowen what I had to do. And Bill Christofferson and Barb Candy and the Mayor and Jim Rowen called my house. I was

MR. OLSON: I think she was, said something she was adding.

A When he came to my house, it was to promise that nothing was going to happen no more.

O That was in March of 1999? 12

A Yes. 13

8

9

10

11

14 Q Okay.

A He apologized and he told me that Mike Dawson got 15 some kind of reclass and that he promised nothing's 16 going to happen no more than that they were going to 17 give me a reclassification. 18

Q Now, why were you staying away from work in March of 19 20 1999?

A Because in 19 -- in December of 1998 l told the 21 Mayor that I was -- that he had to stop and I was 22 going to talk to someone. And he promised he was 23 going to stop. And I believed it. 24 25

In January and February nothing happened. But

and the Mayor and Jim Rowen called my house. I was supposed to meet with Bill Christofferson and the 9 Mayor, but the Mayor came by himself. 10

Q Where is the letter of resignation today?

11 A They have it there in the office. 12

O In the Mayor's office? 13

A Well, I know that it's -- it was in my files in the 14 office, but Jim Rowen should have it. And I wrote 15 it in the computer of the security, so they should 16 have it in their computer too. 17

Q So let me see if I understand this. Sometime in March of 1999, do you remember the date?

20

18

19

Q You went into the security office and used one of 21 their computers to input a letter of resignation? 22

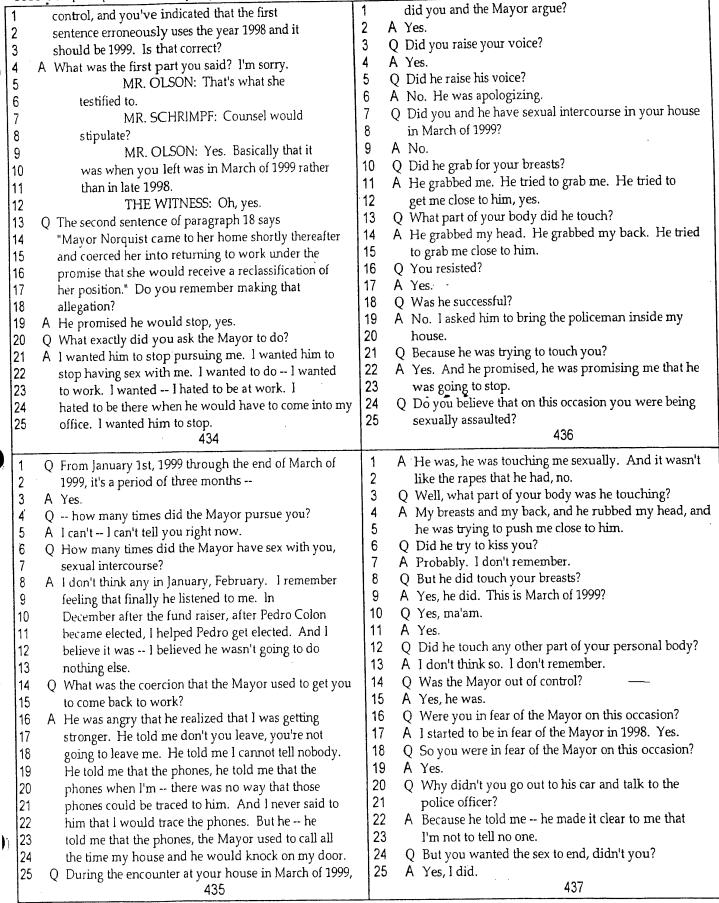
23

Q What did that letter say to the best of your 24 25 recollection?

425

A 11 was maybe, maybe two sentences. Q Well, what did it say? A 1 tasaid have decided to resign. Please – to Jim to please let me know what the process is for my resignation. O Now, at the point in time that you wrete that letter did you have a cell phone? A In 1999? I think we did, yes. O Did you have a key card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? O Did you have a key card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? A Yes. O Do you know what the prover told you that Mike Dawson never told you that Mike Dawson was reclassed was the Mayor? A Yes. O Do you know what the pay garde of Mike Dawson was reclassed was the Mayor? A Yes. O Do you know what the pay garde of Mike Dawson was reclassed was the Mayor? A Yes. O Do you know what the pay garde of Mike Dawson was reclassed was the Mayor? A Yes. O No. The orthy person who told you that Mike Dawson when she left the office? A Yes. O Do you now understand that Ms. Dawson left the starf. O No. The orthy person who told you that M	Cas	se Compress Deposition of MARILYN FI	GUE	RO	A (VOL. III) 3/26/02 Sheet 27
Q Well, what did it say? A It said I have decided to resign. Please — to Jim to please let me know what the process is for my resignation. O Now, at the point in time that you wrote that letter did you have a cell phone? A In 15999? I think we did, yes. O Did you have a card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? A Yes. C Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? A Yes. C Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? A Yes. C Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? A Yes. C Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee identification badge? A Yes. C Did you have a clip of Milwaukee employee identification badge? A Yes. C Did you have a red background or a green background? A Yes. C Did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? A Not that I remember. C Did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? A Not that I remember. C Did you have any other property of the City in Calcadard — when they gave a position to steve Jacquart — when they gave a position to reclassification in March of 19999 A Mike Dawson pot a reclassification before 1999 when you say upset and they gave her — and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to you have the Mayor? A I think the Mayor? A I think the Mayor it was a result of a conversation you have with the Mayor? A I think the Mayor it was the more in the many other basis for believing that to the office and they gave her a reclassification of the difference of the things that he process in the cause they are also for the was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. C Question read) C A Yes. C Dody on who was a care to be policy committee and I head to end. Unfortunately, little did she know			1	1 A	Not her job; a reclassification.
A It said I have derided to resign. Please – to Jim to please let me know what the process is for my resignation. O Now, at the point in time that you wrote that letter did you have a lety phone? A In 1999? I think we did, yes. O Did you have a key card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? A Yes. O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the wyndham Hotel? A Yes. O Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee dentification badge? A Yes. O And did it have a red background or a green background? A I think it was red. A No. The Mayor to did regularly that I didn't know. You're right. No, I did not know that. No, I did not know that. No, I did not know that the payson was reclassed? A No, no. A Yes. A No, no. A No. The Mayor to did we. Windham Hotel? A No, no. A No. The Mayor to did me. You never talked to Ms. Dawson held her job as a result of a reclassification or a result of a result of a reclassification or a result of a promotion? A No. The Mayor to did me. You now understand that she was reclassed? A No, no. A No. The Mayor to did we. You now understand that Ms. Dawson was when she left the office in 1999 as a result of the creaming that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? A No. I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that south. A No. That I remember. What did you do with shose things when you typed the letter to resign? A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they gave position to steve Jacquart. when they gave a position to seve Jacquart when they gave a position to seve Jacquart when they gave a position to seve Jacquart when the gave a position to seve Jacquart when they gave a position to seve Jacquart when they gave a position to seve Jacquart when the gave a position to seve Jacquart when they gave a position to seve Jacquart when they gave a position to seve Jacquart when the gave a position to seve Jacquart when they gave a position to s					
to please let me know what the process is for my resignation. Now, at the point in time that you wrote that letter did you have a cell phone? A in 1999? I think we did, yes. O Did you have a key card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? A Yes. O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? A Yes. O Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee didentification badge? A Yes. O And did it have your picture on it? A Yes. O And did dy on have a red background or a green background? A Yes. O And did dy on have a red background or a green background? A No. The Mayer told me. O So you didn't know if Ms. Dawson held her job as a result of a reclassification or a result of a promotion? A Yes. O And did it have your picture on it? A Yes. O And did dy on have a red background or a green background? A No. The Mayer told me. O So you didn't know if Ms. Dawson held her job as a result of a reclassification or a result of a promotion? A No. The Mayer told me. O So you didn't know if Ms. Dawson held her job as a result of a reclassification or a result of a promotion? A No. The Mayer told me. O So you didn't know if Ms. Dawson held her job as a result of a reclassification or a result of a reclassification or a result of a promotion? A No. The Mayer told me. O So you didn't know if Ms. Dawson held her job as a result of a reclassification or a result of a reclassification or a result of a promotion? A No. The Mayer told me. O So you didn't know if Ms. Dawson held her job as a result of a reclassification or a result of a reclassification. O Did you have a red background or a green background or a green background? A No. The Mayer told me. O Do you know with the they geve the piob to Steve Jacquart, beth of the promotion? A No. The Mayer told me. O Do you know what the payer aposition to the fire only one with the Mayor? A Yes. I knew it, yes. O Do you know what the payer aposition to the office and they gave her a neclassification. O Now, did Mike Dawson got a recla					MR. OLSON: He wants to know other
did you have any other reason for knowing, about her reclassification. Now, at the point in time that you wrote that letter did you have a cell phone? A In 1999? I think we did, yes. O Did you have a key card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? A Yes. O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? A Yes. O Did you have a City of Milwaukee cmployee dentification badge? A Yes. O And did it have your picture on it? A Yes. O And did it have a red background or a green background? A I think it was red. O And did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? O What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? A Not that I remember. O What did you do with those things when you typed the street resign? A Not that I remember. O What did you do with those things when you typed the street or resign? A Not that I remember. O What did you do with those things when you typed the street to resign? A Not did it have a red background or a green work with the Mayor's office? A Not that I remember. O What did you do with those things when you typed the street or resign? A Not did the was a result of a conversation was used and the yeave her - and she was important to the office and they gave her areclassification in March of 1999? A Mike Dawson pla a reclassification in the was important to the office and they gave her areclassification on you had with the Mayor? A Not place and they gave her areclassification on you had with the Mayor told me. A No. I did not know it hink that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. A Not that I remember. A Not that I remember. O What did you do with those things when you typed the effect or resign? A Hothink thous. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that the process is because they ask you for all that the process is because they ask you for all th		A it said I have decided to resign. Theuse to jum	ì.		than your conversation with Mayor Norquist,
5 O Now, at the point in time that you wrote that letter did you have a cell phone? 5 In 1999? I think we did, yes. 9 O Did you have a key card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? 1 A Yes. 2 O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? 2 O Did you have a Card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? 3 A Yes. 5 O Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee identification badge? 4 A Yes. 6 O And did it have your picture on it? 6 O And did it have a red background or a green background? 9 A Mod did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 4 A Not that I remember. 6 O What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 6 A Not that I remember. 7 O What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 8 A No. The Mayor told me. 8 O You never talked to Ms. Dawson held her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999 when Steve Jacquart. What has a sking what the process is because they ask you for all that the process is because they ask yo	4 -	-	1		did you have any other reason for knowing
did you have a cell phone? A In 1999? I think we did, yes. O Did you have a key card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? A Yes. O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? A Yes. O Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee sidentification bedge? A Yes. O Did you have a cell to go fill was been promotion? A Yes. O Did you have a cell to use the parking system at the wyndham Hotel? A Yes. O Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee sidentification bedge? A Yes. O Day And did it have your picture on it? A Yes. O And did it have a red background or a green background? A I think it was red. A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. A No, don't. O Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? A Mike Dawson got a reclassification in the Mayor? A Mike Dawson got are classification before 1999 when to the office and they gave her — and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the o	5	resignation.	1		
8 A In 1999? I think we did, yes. 9 Did you have a key card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? 13 Wyndham Hotel? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee identification badge? 16 If A Yes. 17 A Yes. 18 Q And did it have your picture on it? 19 A Yes. 10 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 10 Q And did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 19 A Not that I remember. 20 Q What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 21 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 21 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 21 A Lidon't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 22 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 23 P A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 21 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of your was upset and they gave her — and she was important to the office and they gave her — and she was important to the office and they gave her are classification. 21 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have a card to use the parking system at the promised that he would do. 24 A Yes. 25 Q Yes. 26 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 26 A Yes. 27 A No, no. 28 Q Not have a red background or a green background? 29 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification of her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 28 A Yes. 29 C So an			1	Δ .	
9 O Did you have a key card to enter the Mayor's office electronically? 1	7		1	0	You never talked to Ms. Dawson?
electronically? 1 A Yes. 2 O Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? 3 A Yes. 3 O Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee identification badge? 4 A Yes. 4 A Yes. 5 O And did it have your picture on it? 5 A Yes. 6 O And did it have a red background or a green background? 7 A Yes. 7 O And did it have a red background or a green background? 8 O And did dy ou have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 4 A Not that I remember. 2 O What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 4 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 7 O Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 9 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification bady reclaims that Mike Dawson was usest and they gave her a reclassification. 10 O Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 10 O Now, Listen to my question again and answer my question. 2 A Yes. 3 Did you have a rard to use the parking system at the eprocess of the cliving that workplace defined the your third amended complaint reading to the office and they gave her a reclassification in and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship and to end. Unfortunately, little did she know whath they go were reclassification? 4 Pes. 4 Pes. 4 O Did you have any other basis for believing that Wike Dawson got her job as a result of a conversation you had with the Agor? 4 A Yes. 5 O Find that the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 5 O Did you have any other basis for believing that workplace got totally out of control. 5 O Find the process of the things that he promised that he workplace got totally out of control. 5 O Find the process of t			1	-	
1 A Yes. 2 Q Did you have a card to use the parking system at the 3 Wyndham Hotel? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee 1 didn't know. You're right. 6 Q And did it have your picture on it? 7 A Yes. 9 Q And did it have a red background or a green 9 A Yes. 10 Q And did it have a red background or a green 10 Dad you have any other property of the City in 11 A March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your 12 Work with the Mayor's office? 13 A Not that I remember. 14 A Not that I remember. 15 Q What did you do with those things when you typed the 16 teletre to resign? 17 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what 18 the process is because they ask you for all that 19 the process is because they ask you for all that 10 to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to ten office and they gave her a reclassification to to ten office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave her a reclassification to the office and they gave he			1		
12 Q Did you have a card to use the parking system at the Wyndham Hotel? 13 Wyndham Hotel? 14 A Yes. 15 Q Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee identification badge? 16 identification badge? 17 A Yes. 18 Q And did it have your picture on it? 19 A Yes. 20 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 21 A I think it was red. 22 A I think it was red. 23 Q And did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 24 A Not that I remember. 25 What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 26 I A Not that I remember. 27 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 28 A Mike Dawson pot a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart - when they gave her a redassification. 29 A Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 20 A Yes. 21 A Yes. I knew it, yes. 22 Q so any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 23 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 24 A Poss I knew it, yes. 25 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 26 A Poss Jacquart - when they gave her a redassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart - when they gave her a redassification. 29 A Mike Dawson have her job as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 20 A I think that's what I was asking what the promise dust have a well and they gave her a reclassification. 20 (Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 20 A I was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 21 A Yes. 22 Paragraph Is do your third amended complaint readiant to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 24 A Yes. 25 Paragraph Is do your third amended complaint readiant to the office and they gave her a reclassification of the promised that he w		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	Ų	recult of a reclassification or a result of a
Wyndham Hotel? A Yes. O Did yōu have a City of Milwaukee employee identification badge? A Yes. O And did it have your picture on it? A Yes. O And did it have a red background or a green background? A Yes. O And did it have a red background or a green background? A I think it was red. A I think it was red. A Not that I remember. O What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. O Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a reclassification was upset and they gave her a raclassification and with the Mayor? A I twas one of the things that he promised that he would do. O Now. Listen to my question again and answer my question. D Now. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Mike Dawson got her basis for believing that work and in the calessification? A Yes. A Yes. O Do you know what the paye she they dive was reclassed? A No, no. O Do you know what the pay grade of Mike Dawson was when she left the office? A No, I don't. O Do you know understand that Ms. Dawson left the office in 1999? A Yes. O Do you now understand that Ms. Dawson left the office in 1999? A Yes. I knew it, yes. O So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? A Yes. I knew it, yes. O So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? A Yes. I knew it don't. A Yes. I knew it, yes. O So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? A Yes. I knew it, yes. O So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? A Yes. O Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reading as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Ma			1		
14 A Yes. 15 O Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee identification badge? 16 A Yes. 17 A Yes. 18 O And did it have your picture on it? 18 A Yes. 19 A Yes. 19 A Yes. 20 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 21 A I think it was red. 22 A I think it was red. 23 Q And did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 24 A Not that I remember. 25 Q What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 26 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 27 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 28 A Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 29 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification to the office and they gave her a neclassification. 20 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification as as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 30 Q Now, did Mike Dawson got a reclassification as as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 31 A Yes. 32 Q Noy did Mike Dawson hat the promised that he would do. 33 Q Noy. did Mike Dawson day our knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification as as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 31 A Yes. 32 Q Noy did Mike Dawson had that his what I was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 34 A Yes. 35 Yes. 36 A Not that I remember. 36 A Not that I remember. 37 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of a conversation to the office and they gave a position to sleve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson do the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 39 Q Now, did Mike Dawson got as a result of a conversation you have with the Mayor? 30 Q Now, did Mike Dawson got as a result of a conversation you have any other basis for believing that the your down what the pay grade of Mike Dawson got a reclassific					
15 Q Did you have a City of Milwaukee employee identification badge? 16 identification badge? 17 A Yes. 18 Q And did it have your picture on it? 19 A Yes. 20 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 21 A 1 think it was red. 22 A 1 think it was red. 23 Q And did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 25 What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 26 A Not that I remember. 27 Q What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 28 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 29 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 30 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart — when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart — when they gave a position to to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 30 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 4 A Not that I remember. 5 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification when you typed the reclassification when the yave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson got a reclassification of the things that he promised that he would do. 4 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification of the you had with the Mayor? 5 A Yes. 5 Q Now, did Mike Dawson got a reclassification of the position in 1998 by walking out from employment. 5 A Yes yes upset and they gave her a reclassification of her position in 1998 by walking out from employment. 5 A Yes. 5 Q Now, did Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 6 A Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 7 A Yes. 8 Q Day ou now understand that Ms. Dawson that the left the office in 1999? 8 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification of her position in		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		٨	Ctore Incount but I didn't know. You're right
identification badge? 7 A Yes. 9 O And did it have your picture on it? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 11 A Yes. 12 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 13 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 14 A I think it was red. 15 Q And did it you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 16 A Not that I remember. 17 Q What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 18 A Yes. 19 A Yes. 20 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 21 A No, no. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 24 A I think it was red. 25 Q And did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 26 What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 27 A Yes. 28 A Yes. I knew it, yes. 29 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 29 A Oh, I don't. 20 Do you now understand that Ms. Dawson left the office in 1999? 20 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 21 A Oh, I don't. 22 A Yes. 23 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 24 A Yes. 25 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 26 A Oh, I don't. 27 A Yes. 28 A Yes. I knew it, yes. 29 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 29 A Oh, I don't. 20 Do you now understand that Ms. Dawson left the office in 1999? 20 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 21 A Oh, I don't know. Eactly when she left. I know—I know exactly when she left the office in 1998 is in error? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Paragraph 18 of your third					
17 A Yes. 18 Q And did it have your picture on it? 19 TA Yes. 20 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 21 A I think it was red. 22 A I think it was red. 23 Q And did did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 24 A Not that I remember. 25 What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 26 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 27 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 28 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart - when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart - when they gave a position to was upset and they gave her - and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification was as a result of a reclassification was as a result of a reclassification was as a result of a creasification was as a result of a reclassification was as a result of a creasification was as a result of a creasification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 20 A Yes. 21 Do you know what the pay grade of Mike Dawson left the office in 1999? 22 A No, I don't. 23 A No, I don't. 24 A Yes. I knew it, yes. 25 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 26 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 27 A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know – I know she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 28 Q Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint read: as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist sexual control, she resigned from her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what the pay grade of Mike Dawson was reclassification. 29 A Yes. 20 Did you have any other			1		
18 Q And did it have your picture on it? 19 TA Yes. 20 Q And did it have a red background or a green 21 background? 22 A I think it was red. 23 Q And did you have any other property of the City in 25 March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your 26 work with the Mayor's office? 27 A Not that I remember. 28 Q What did you do with those things when you typed the 29 letter to resign? 20 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what 21 the process is because they ask you for all that 22 stuff. 23 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of 24 reclassification in March of 1999? 25 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when 26 Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson 27 was upset and they gave her — and she was important 28 to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 29 Q Noy. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation 29 you had with the Mayor? 20 Yes. 21 Q Do you know what the pay grade of Mike Dawson was when she left the office? 22 A No, I don't. 23 Q No, I don't know exactly when she left the office in 1999 24 A Yes. 25 Q So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 26 is in error? 27 A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know—I 28 Know she left the office in 1999 29 A Mike Dawson pot a reclassification to fore a green 29 A Mol, I don't know exactly when she left. I know—I 20 Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999 when 21 Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson got a reclassification. 22 (Now) and with the Mayor? 23 (Now) and with the Mayor? 24 A Yes. 25 (No any allegation that she left the office in 1998 26 is in error? 27 A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know—I 28 Know she left. Tan'ts why I wanted to apply for her 29 Fargarph 18 of your third amended complaint reads 20 (Now) and with the Mayor? 20 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads 21 A Yes. 22 ("Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 19			1	-	
7 A Yes. 20 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 21 background? 22 A 1 think it was red. 23 Q And did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office; 426 426 426 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 428			1		
20 Q And did it have a red background or a green background? 21 A 1 think it was red. 22 A 1 think it was red. 23 Q And did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 24 A Not that I remember. 26 What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 27 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 28 Roy, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 29 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when the Steve Jacquart. when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson that to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 30 A Not that I remember. 31 A Not that I remember. 32 Q So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 43 A No, I don't know exactly when she left. I know – I know she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 40 Q Roy. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 41 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 42 A Yes. 43 Yes. 44 Yes. 45 C So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 44 A Indn't know exactly when she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 45 Q Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint read: as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 45 A It think that's what I was asking what the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did		,		Ų	
background? A I think it was red. A I think it was red. A A of did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 426 A Not that I remember. O What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. O Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart — when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of reclassification was upset and they gave her — and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. O Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification in March of 1999? A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. O No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. (Question read) A No, I don't. A Yes. I knew it, yes. O So any allegation that she left the office in 1999? A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from temployment." A Yes. O No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. (Question read) A Yes. When the payor and with the pay grade of Mike Dawson what when she left the office? A No, I don't. A Yes. I knew it, yes. O So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her most qualified. Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from hayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walki					•
A 1 think it was red. Q And did you have any other property of the City in March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 426 A Not that I remember. Q What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson to the office and they gave her - and she was important to the office and they gave her - ared she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. (Question read) A Yes. When she left the office? A No, I don't know of fice in 1999? 428 A Yes. I knew it, yes. Q So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know - I know she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. Q Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint read: as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." A Yes. Q "Moyor Norquist came to her home shortly thereaftee and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand of or sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of co		Q And did it have a red background or a green			
23 A Not I don't. 24 March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 25 426 1 A Not that I remember. 2 O What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 4 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 7 O Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 9 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson got was upset and they gave her are classification. 10 Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 18 Would do. 19 O No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 20 Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got the reclassification? 21 A Not that I remember. 22 A No, I don't. 24 A Yes. I knew it, yes. 25 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 4 A Oh, I don't. 24 A Yes. I knew it, yes. 26 So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 4 A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know — I know she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 29 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 4 A Yes. 4 Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification. 5 O Was under the position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 6 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 19			1	Q	
March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your work with the Mayor's office? 426 A Not that I remember. What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson got a was upset and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Q Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got tericlassification? March of 1999 when 428 A Yes. I knew it, yes. Q So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know I know she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position the oall dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. Q Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." A Yes. Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafte and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." Do you recollect making those allegations?			1		
25 work with the Mayor's office? 426 A Not that I remember. 2 What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 4 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 7 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of steve Jacquart when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson was upset and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 10 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 20 Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got tarelassification? 21 Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got tarelassification? 24 Yes. 25 office in 1999? A Yes. I knew it, yes. 2 Q So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know — I know she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. Q Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint read: as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." A Yes. Q "Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." A Yes. Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafte and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortuna	23	Q And did you have any other property of the City in	1		
426 A Not that I remember. Q What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to was upset and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a would do. It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Q Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got ter job as a result of a reclassification? A Yes. I knew it, yes. Q So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know - I know she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. Q Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint read: as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." A Yes. Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafte and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know whather destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." Do you recollect making those allegations? A Yes, I do.	24	March of 1999 that was issued to you as part of your		Q	•
1 A Not that I remember. 2 Q What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 3 letter to resign? 4 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 5 yow, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 9 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson was upset and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 14 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 3 (Pso. I knew it, yes. 2 Q So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 4 A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know — I know she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 9 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 11 A Yes. 12 ("Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafte and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 12 Do you recollect making those allegations? 13 A Yes. 10 Do you recollect making those allegations?	25		25		
2 () What did you do with those things when you typed the letter to resign? 4 A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 5 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 9 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart — when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was upset and they gave her — and she was important to the office and they gave her — and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 10 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of you had with the Mayor? 11 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 12 Q So any allegation that she left the office in 1998 is in error? 4 Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know — I know s		426			
letter to resign? A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart — when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson was upset and they gave her — and she was important to the office and they gave her — and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. ONO. Listen to my question again and answer my question. (Question read) A Yes. Olid you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got terelassification? Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafte and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." Do you recollect making those allegations? A Yes, 1 do.					
A I don't know. I think that's what I was asking what the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. 7 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? 9 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 14 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 10 Question read) 11 A Oh, I don't know exactly when she left. I know - I know she left. That's why I wanted to apply for her position because I sat on the policy committee and I dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 10 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 11 A Yes. 12 (Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 12 A Yes. 13 (Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 14 A Yes. 15 (Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 16 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 18 Pres. 19 (Paragraph 18 of your third amended			2	Q	
the process is because they ask you for all that stuff. Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of reclassification in March of 1999? Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Okay of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Okay of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would do. Oko of the things that he promised that he would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." Do you recollect making those allegations? A Ye	3		1.	٨	
for stuff. 7 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of 8 reclassification in March of 1999? 9 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when 10 Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to 11 Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson was upset and they gave her and she was important 12 to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 14 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 15 It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 16 No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 17 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of a reclassification to 10 dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 18 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 18 A Yes. 19 Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 18 Do you recollect making those allegations? 19 A Yes. 20 Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 20 Did you recollect making those allegations?			1	А	
7 Q Now, did Mike Dawson have her job as a result of 8 reclassification in March of 1999? 9 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when 10 Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to 11 Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson 12 was upset and they gave her and she was important 13 to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 14 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation 15 you had with the Mayor? 16 Would do. 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 18 would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 20 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 21 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got ther job as a result of a reclassification? 25 A Yes, 1 do. 26 Call with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 27 A dealt with eight aldermen, and I believed I was the most qualified. 28 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 10 A Yes. 21 Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 27 Do you recollect making those allegations? 28 A Yes, 1 do.		the process is because they ask you for all that			
8 reclassification in March of 1999? 9 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when 10 Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to 11 Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson 12 was upset and they gave her and she was important 13 to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 14 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation 15 you had with the Mayor? 16 A lt was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 20 Q Nos Did you have any other basis for believing that 21 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 25 A Yes, I do. 26 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 26 Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 18 A Yes. 19 Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 20 Do you recollect making those allegations? 21 Do you recollect making those allegations?			1		
9 A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when 10 Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to 11 Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson 12 was upset and they gave her and she was important 13 to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 14 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a 15 reclassification was as a result of a conversation 16 you had with the Mayor? 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he 18 would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my 20 question. 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a 25 reclassification? 9 Q Paragraph 18 of your third amended complaint reads as follows: "In her desire to free herself from Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." 14 A Yes. 15 Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." Do you recollect making those allegations? A Yes, ldo.			1		
Steve Jacquart when they gave a position to Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson was upset and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a reclassification in 1998 by walking out from and coerced her into returning to work under her position. No.			1	_	most qualified.
Steve Jacquart, the Mayor told me that Mike Dawson was upset and they gave her and she was important to the office and they gave her a reclassification. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Q Ouestion read) A Yes. Q Uestion read) A Yes. Q Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? Mayor Norquist's sexual control, she resigned from her position in 1998 by walking out from employment." A Yes. Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." Do you recollect making those allegations? A Yes, I do.	9	A Mike Dawson got a reclassification before 1999 when		(
12 was upset and they gave her and she was important 13 to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 14 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a 15 reclassification was as a result of a conversation 16 you had with the Mayor? 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he 18 would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my 20 question. 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a 25 reclassification? 26 her position in 1998 by walking out from 27 employment. 28 A Yes. 29 ("Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 20 Do you recollect making those allegations? 21 Do you recollect making those allegations?	10				
to the office and they gave her a reclassification. 13 employment." 14 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation 15 reclassification was as a result of a conversation 16 you had with the Mayor? 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 18 would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 20 (Question read) 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 25 A Yes, I do. 26 mployment." A Yes. 27 (PMayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 26 Do you recollect making those allegations? 27 A Yes, I do.	11				
to the office and they gave her a reclassification. Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. (Question read) A Yes. Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." Do you recollect making those allegations? A Yes. A Yes. O Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? A Yes. A Yes. Do you recollect making those allegations? A Yes, I do.	12_	was upset and they gave her and she was important			
14 Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got a reclassification was as a result of a conversation you had with the Mayor? 15 Yes. 16 Yes. 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 18 Would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 20 Question. 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 25 A Yes, I do. 16 Yes. 17 Q "Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what workplace got totally out of control." 24 Do you recollect making those allegations? 25 A Yes, I do.	13	to the office and they gave her a reclassification.	1		• •
15 reclassification was as a result of a conversation 16 you had with the Mayor? 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he 18 would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my 20 question. 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a 25 reclassification? 30 ("Mayor Norquist came to her home shortly thereafter and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 24 Do you recollect making those allegations? 25 A Yes, I do.	1	Q Okay. And so your knowledge that Mike Dawson got	- 1		
16 you had with the Mayor? 17 A It was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 18 would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 20 (Question read) 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 26 A Yes, I do. 27 A Yes, I do. 28 and coerced her into returning to work under the promise that she would receive a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand workplace got totally out of control." 29 Did you have any other basis for believing that Do you recollect making those allegations? 20 Did you recollect making those allegations?			15		
17 A lt was one of the things that he promised that he would do. 18 would do. 19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 20 question. 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 21 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification of her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 24 Do you recollect making those allegations? 25 A Yes, I do.					
would do. No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. (Question read) A Yes. Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? Mon. Listen to my question again and answer my question. Her position. She was under severe emotional distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." Do you recollect making those allegations? A Yes, I do.	1		17		
19 Q No. Listen to my question again and answer my question. 20 question. 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a reclassification? 29 A Yes, ldo. 20 distress and demanded that the sexual relationship had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 20 had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 24 Do you recollect making those allegations? 25 A Yes, l do.					
20 question. 21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a 25 reclassification? 20 had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand 21 for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the 23 workplace got totally out of control." 24 Do you recollect making those allegations? 25 A Yes, I do.			19	1	distress and demanded that the sexual relationship
21 (Question read) 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a 25 reclassification? 21 her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demand for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 24 Do you recollect making those allegations? 25 A Yes, I do.	1		20)	had to end. Unfortunately, little did she know what
22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a 25 reclassification? 26 for sex increased and his sexual harassment in the workplace got totally out of control." 26 Do you recollect making those allegations? 27 A Yes, I do.			21		her destiny had in store. Mayor Norquist's demands
23 Q Did you have any other basis for believing that 24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a 25 reclassification? 28 workplace got totally out of control." 29 Do you recollect making those allegations? 20 A Yes, I do.	1		22)	
24 Mike Dawson got her job as a result of a 24 Do you recollect making those allegations? 25 reclassification? 25 A Yes, I do.	1				
25 reclassification? 25 A Yes, 1 do.	ı		1		
100		č ,			
Δ27 I 429	127	427	-	-	429

		GUEROA (VOL. III) 0720702	
(Now, it says that you resigned your position in 1998	1 campaign and I wanted to. And I worked nights on	
)	to be free of Mayor Norquist's sexual control.	2 the campaign. It was a good — it was easy for me	
3 /	A '99.	3 to tell the Mayor no, I can't, I have to work on the	
1 1	Q So the reference to 1998 is in error and it should	4 campaign. And he was getting upset with me.	,
5	be 1999?	5 Q So are you saying that the Mayor wanted to have	
-	A Yes. Because it was after yes.	6 sexual intercourse or liaison with you while you	
7	Q And the reference in paragraph 18 is to the events	7 were working on Pedro Colon's campaign?	
8	of March of 1999 when Ms. Dawson's job became vacant	8 A Yes.	
	and someone else filled it; is that correct?	() Do you remember when the incluents were that the	
9	A Nobody filled it. Ms. Dawson was leaving to	10 Mayor was asking you to have sex or sexual	
0	Department of City Development.	11 intercourse?	
1	O And someone else filled it?	12 A He didn't ask me to do it. He would want to get	
2	Q And someone else filled it:	13 together with me. He would give me he would tell	
3	A No. 1 didn't get an opportunity to apply because 1	me I have to talk to you. We have to talk, we have	
.4	had already told the Mayor that I was going to	15 to talk. And I began to I knew what he meant by	
.5	that he had to stop in December of 1998.	16 that, so and in the summer when I worked on the	
16	Q In December of 1998 you told the Mayor he had to	17 Pedro's campaign, he I was working in the office	
17	stop what?	18 at the Mayor's office and then I go to the campaign.	
18	A Stop I didn't want him to have sex with me. I	19 And he was while Bill Christofferson and	
19	didn't want him to keep coming to my office. I didn't want him to keep calling. And I was, and I	20 everybody was happy that I was doing a good job with	ı
20	was I ran Pedro's campaign and I was strong. It	21 Pedro's campaign, he wasn't.	ı
21	was a Latino candidate. Now I could be strong and I	22 Q How did he reflect his displeasure with you working	i
22	was a Latino candidate. Now I could be strong and I wasn't and I did.	23 on Pedro's campaign?	
23	Q When in 1998 did you and Mayor Norquist have sex?	24 A He called and he called and he wanted when I	
24	Make that sexual intercourse.	would be in the office, he'd come into the office	ŀ
25	430	432	L
	430		
		1 and he wanted to he said I need to see YOU	
1	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept	and he wanted to he said I need to see you topicht or I will need to see you next this week,	
1 2	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after	2 tonight or I will need to see you next this week,	
3	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff.	
	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he	 tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 	
3 4 5	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you	 tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? 	
3	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a	 tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. 	
3 4 5 6 7	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser	 tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. 	
3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept	 tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. 	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally	 tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. O I'd like to take you back to the evening of 	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop.	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. O With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National?	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. O Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No.	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Q Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln.	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Q Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Q Were you present?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln. Q 13th and Lincoln?	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Q Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Q Were you present? A I probably all the staff have to go. I don't	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln. Q 13th and Lincoln? A And Lincoln.	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Q Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Q Were you present? A I probably all the staff have to go. I don't I probably was there, yeah.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln. Q 13th and Lincoln? A And Lincoln. Q And for working on Pedro Colon's campaign did you	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Were you present? A I probably all the staff have to go. I don't I probably was there, yeah. Were you angry during the course of that event?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln. Q 13th and Lincoln? A And Lincoln. Q And for working on Pedro Colon's campaign did you take time away from the office, work time?	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Were you present? A I probably all the staff have to go. I don't I probably was there, yeah. Were you angry during the course of that event? A I don't remember. I don't remember.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln. Q 13th and Lincoln? A And Lincoln. Q And for working on Pedro Colon's campaign did you take time away from the office, work time? A Yes, yes.	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Q Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Were you present? A I probably all the staff have to go. I don't I probably was there, yeah. Q Were you angry during the course of that event? A I don't remember. I don't remember. How were you dressed for the event?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln. Q 13th and Lincoln? A And Lincoln. Q And for working on Pedro Colon's campaign did you take time away from the office, work time? A Yes, yes. Q About how much time did you take away from the	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Q Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Were you present? A I probably all the staff have to go. I don't I probably was there, yeah. Q Were you angry during the course of that event? A I don't remember. I don't remember. How were you dressed for the event? A I don't remember.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln. Q 13th and Lincoln? A And Lincoln. Q And for working on Pedro Colon's campaign did you take time away from the office, work time? A Yes, yes. Q About how much time did you take away from the office?	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Q Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Q Were you present? A I probably all the staff have to go. I don't I probably was there, yeah. Q Were you angry during the course of that event? A I don't remember. I don't remember. How were you dressed for the event? A I don't remember. A I don't remember. O Now, in paragraph 18, I believe this is the	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln. Q 13th and Lincoln? A And Lincoln. Q And for working on Pedro Colon's campaign did you take time away from the office, work time? A Yes, yes. Q About how much time did you take away from the office? A I don't remember, but Bill Christofferson and the	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Q Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Q Were you present? A I probably all the staff have to go. I don't I probably was there, yeah. Q Were you angry during the course of that event? A I don't remember. I don't remember. How were you dressed for the event? A I don't remember. A I don't remember. Now, in paragraph 18, I believe this is the paragraph I mentioned before about the fact that you	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't remember right now. I know that he kept bothering me. He kept and I had this after Pedro's campaign, while he was working on Pedro's campaign he was mad and he after the campaign he said to me, now, do I have you back or I have you back now. And he made they wanted me to do a fund raiser in December, and I did the fund raiser for the Mayor in the Hispanic community and he kept bothering me at that fund raiser. And I finally told him that he needed to stop. Q With respect to the fund raiser in the Hispanic community in 1998, was that the fund raiser that occurred at 5th and National? A No. Q Where was the A That was at Tres Hermanos at 13th and Lincoln. Q 13th and Lincoln? A And Lincoln. Q And for working on Pedro Colon's campaign did you take time away from the office, work time? A Yes, yes. Q About how much time did you take away from the office? A I don't remember, but Bill Christofferson and the	tonight or I will need to see you next this week, you know, that kind of stuff. Q But did you and the Mayor ever get together in 1998 for the purpose of sexual liaison? A '98? I don't remember. I don't remember right now. I don't remember right now. MR. OLSON: That's all right. Q I'd like to take you back to the evening of December 1st, 1999. Do you have that date fixed in your mind? A Yes. Q Was there a kick-off campaign for the re-election of the Mayor for the campaign of 2000 that night? A Probably. Q Were you present? A I probably all the staff have to go. I don't I probably was there, yeah. Q Were you angry during the course of that event? A I don't remember. I don't remember. How were you dressed for the event? A I don't remember. A I don't remember. Now, in paragraph 18, I believe this is the paragraph I mentioned before about the fact that you	



Deposition of MARILYN FIGUEROA (VOL. III) 3/26/02 Case Compress didn't have any more excuses. Q You wanted the pursuit to end, didn't you? 1 And the Mayor, if a weekend passed and I 2 A Yes, I did. Yes, I did. 2 didn't pick up that phone, he -- there was a time Q There was a police officer right outside your house; 3 3 that I was excited that I gave -- that I was, I had 4 4 is that correct? something to do with three Latino organizations. I 5 5 A Yes, there was. got funding. And I didn't pick up the phone that 6 Q Now, when a police officer drives the Mayor around, 6 weekend. I didn't -- I was supposed to be 7 is that police officer armed, if you know? 7 somewhere. And when I came back, the Mayor came 8 8 A Yeah, I think he is, yes. into my office very mad and he said, after we did a 9 Q Does that police officer have handcuffs? 9 press conference and after the funding he said "I 10 A I don't know. He probably does. 10 need you to schedule a meeting with Ruth because I 11 Q Does that police officer have the ability to take 11 need to reconsider the funding." I knew what that 12 12 anyone into custody? 13 13 A Not the Mayor. Q And for which group was this? 14 14 Q The police officer can't take the Mayor into A This was, this was United Community Center, La Casa 15 15 custody? and I think -- and Fiesta Americana. 16 A The Mayor told, the Mayor -- the chief of police, I 16 Q Was funding for those organizations cut? 17 believed the chief knew and I was afraid. 17 18 A No. No, they weren't. Q But I thought you said a few minutes -- now in 1999 18 Q Funding for those organizations is controlled 19 19 Chief Jones was the chief; correct? through the Common Council, is it not? 20 20 The Mayor does the recommendations. I represent the 21 21 Q And I thought you said a few minutes ago that you Mayor on the recommendation, on his recommendations. 22 believed that the chief did not know? 22 Then the policy committee makes the decisions and 23 A I believed that when he came here, when he spoke 23 then it goes to the Council. And then the Mayor has 24 here. I believed -- that's when I believed that he 24 the opportunity to take stuff out at the end. 25 didn't know. I didn't know that before. The Mayor 25 438 1 Q By veto? made me believe he knew. 1 2 A Yes. 2 O Okay. 3 Q Did the Mayor exercise that veto? A I thought he knew. And that's why I was afraid. 3 4 A No. Q Okay. In the final sentence of paragraph 18 you 4 Q Now, for each of the increased demands of sex did 5 state, "Mayor Norquist's demands for sex increased 5 6 you make notes of these things? and his sexual harassment in the workplace got 6 7 totally out of control." Do you remember making 7 8 Q Did you keep a diary of these things? 8 that allegation? 9 A No. 9 A Yes. Q What dates did these things occur? 10 Q Please give me all of the episodes that you can 10 A I can't tell you that right now. I don't know. 11 remember wherein the Mayor's demands for sex 11 12 Q What dates did you have weekend duty? increased. 12 13 A Different times. The Mayor's office keeps a roster A The phone calls, the him coming into my office, he 13 of all the weekend duties. 14 now started closing the door. If people would be in 14 Q Is it a roster separate from the Mayor's calendar? 15 front of my office while he was in there, he would 15 16 turn around and ask them what they wanted. The 16 17 O Where is that roster? Mayor, I had -- they started giving me weekend, more 17 18 A They have those rosters. weekend duties than anybody else. I was supposed to 18 19 do three weekend duties in a row. That was the O Who has the roster? 19 20 A It's usually Ruth or Pat. Mayor making them do that. The Mayor would ask me 20 Q Pat Stawicki? 21 to pick him up and if I did, to go to an event, he 21 22 A Yes. 22 would unzip his pants. The Mayor in -- the Mayor 23 Q Ruth Wyttenbach? tried to push my head into his, into his crotch. 23

24

25

A Yes.

Q And you say that they have a separate roster of

24

25

The Mayor was more clear angry, and the Mayor knew

and he told me that he knew I was avoiding him. I

Case	Compress . Deposition of MARILYN FIC	GUEROA (VOL. III) 3/26/02 Sheet 31
1	weekend duty?	don't know if it was evening.
2 /	Weekend duties. It's supposed to be a staff person	2 MR. SCHRIMPF: Day.
	has weekend duty for maybe once every two or three	3 MR. OLSON: But the time he came
3	months. But they started to make me have weekend	4 over to the house.
4	duties Pat said, had me scheduled for three	5 Q Did you and the Mayor actually have intercourse?
5		6 A No we did not.
6	weekend duties in a row.	7 Q He simply touched your breast and your crotch?
	Q Do you remember when this was?	8 A He tried to.
1	A It was in, I think it was 1999.	9 Q But he was not successful?
1	Q Who was chief of staff?	10 A No.
10	A Jim Rowen.	1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1
11	Q Did you complain to Mr. Rowen about this?	
12	A Yes, and to Pat, yes.	
13	Q Now, Pat Stawicki was beneath you in the	
14	organizational structure, was she not?	basis of your complaint?
15	A Pat was not. She's been there for years, and Pat's	15 A Can you explain how you're meaning that question?
16	the one that deals with the time sheets and the	16 Q Well, by my count, Ms. Figueroa, in paragraph 15-A
17	time, and the time cards and the time, you know, the	you allege three episodes and paragraph 15-B you
18	sign-in and out sheets.	18 allege two, in paragraph 15-C you allege one
19	Q She's a timekeeper?	19 attempted one and one actual one, then in paragraph
20	A She's a timekeeper and she if I write, you know,	20 15-D you allege another three. So I come out with
21	we worked more than eight hours, she would say you	21 about nine specific acts of sexual intercourse
22	can't write more than eight hours. Or if 1 she	22 alleged in those paragraphs 15-A through D. Do you
23	had to go to the chief of staff.	23 see how I got there?
24	Q And that was for all of you; correct?	24 A Yes.
25	A Yeah.	25 Q Are there any other acts of sexual let's start
23	442	444
1		1 with intercourse, that forms the basis of your
	Q That was for all of the staff assistants to the	2 complaint today in the Equal Rights Division?
2	Mayor?	3 A Not that I can tell you right now.
3	A Yes, yes.	4 Q Are there any other acts of sexual contact, be it he
4	Q Because you were considered exempt management	5 touches your private body parts, he tries to kiss
5	employees; correct?	6 you, you engage in oral sex, anything like that that
6	A Yes.	forms the basis of your complaint?
7	Q And you worked odd hours?	8 A He knocks on my door, he comes to my office, he
8	A Lots of hours, yes.	1
9	Q Yes. You worked evenings and weekends?	9 tries to push my head into his crotch, he
10	A Yes.	10 Q But you don't have the dates of these events?
11	Q Okay.	11 A Not right now, no.
12	A Not all of us. Some of us.	12 Q Well, where are those dates, Ms. Figueroa?
13	Q So you have no way of reconstructing the dates wher	13 A If you look at the calendars.
14	these things were except by looking at the roster of	1 14 U What calendars?
15	the weekend duty people?	15 A The Mayor's calendars, we can probably figure it
16	A They have they keep a roster of the weekend duty.	16 out.
17	Sometimes I would note if I had weekend duties.	17 Q Have you seen the Mayor's calendars?
18	Sometimes we would switch with staff people if we	18 A Yes.
19	wanted to. If we had something that we needed to d	lo 19 Q Have you been able to identify any acts of sexual
20	with our families, we would be able to switch.	20 intercourse in addition to the ones that you have
•	Q Now, the events of March of 1999, did the Mayor	21 alleged by examining those calendars?
21	achieve sexual intercourse with you or not on that	22 A No.
22		23 Q Have you been able to ascertain any other acts of
23	occasion?	24 sexual contact between you and the Mayor by look
24	MR. OLSON: I just want to make	25 at those calendars other than what you've alleged
25	sure, are you talking about that evening l	445
i	443	

A Well, it was in his chest because he's too tall. Case Compress thus far? But it was --2 A No. 3 Q In the stomach? $\boldsymbol{Q}\$ ls that to say there are some and you just can't A Yeah. I guess it's his stomach. 4 think of them or there aren't any more? Q Did you cause bruises? 5 A I don't think there's any more. A No, I don't think so. 6 MR. OLSON: Counsel, you asked a Q Did you cause scratches? global question and I'm not sure that the 7 A Yeah. And his face turned, you know, he's so white 7 8 client totally understood it, but you're he turned red. You can see his red marks. 3 asking about the basis of her complaint. And 9 Q So that it's clear from the printed record, you seem Э there was the apple incident on January 4th. 10 to be motioning with your left hand on your right 0 Now I don't know if you want to go into that 11 1 12 or take that now or --2 MR. OLSON: Right hand to your MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm reviewing the 13 3 right cheek l think. 14 complaint. MR. SCHRIMPF: She went like this, 4 15 MR. OLSON: Okay. 5 she went like this. 16 MR. SCHRIMPF: How much time do l 6 MR. OLSON: I'm sorry, I wasn't 17 7 have? watching. 18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We've been going 8 Q But you scratched him on his cheek towards his 19 for two hours and 52 minutes. 19 jawbone? Q In paragraph 19 you allege that between 1998 and 20 0.5 A Towards more his --21 1999 you were subjected to gross and offensive 11 O Towards his ear? 22 touching of her breasts --22 A Towards his neck kind of. 23 MR. OLSON: Just a second, counsel. ?3 Q Did you draw blood? 24 This is kind of a long thing. We have it on 24 25 A No. 25 the --448 446 Q Was it red? 1 MR. SCHRIMPF: Can I examine that 1 2 A Yes. just to --2 Q When did you do that? 3 MR. OLSON: Sure. 3 A The first week of December. 4 MR. SCHRIMPF: Thank you. 4 O Of 1999? 5 MR. OLSON: As long as I don't have 5 A Yes, October after UMOS. to bring it over to you because I will pull a 6 6 Q October after UMOS? 7 A When he was at my house in March, when he was in the 7 plug. MR. SCHRIMPF: If you don't mind, I 8 8 9 can get up and get around here. 9 Q In the elevator at City Hall? 10 MR. OLSON: It's on your time. 10 Q Why don't you quickly read paragraph 19 and all of 11 11 Q Is that when he stood in back of you and you were 12 its subparts. 12 able to feel his penis in your shoulder blades? 13 (Witness reading) 13 A Yes. 14 Q Have you read it? 14 Q You scratched him? 15 A I was reading it but - yeah. 15 A No. 1 pushed him. Q Now, in all of the occasions that you and the Mayor 16 16 Q Just so that we're clear, Ms. Figueroa, I'm looking had interaction of a physical nature, whether it 17 for episodes when you scratched the Mayor on his 17 resulted in sex or not, did you physically repel the 18 18 19 face. 19 Mayor? 20 A I don't remember that. A Did I push him away? 20 Q You don't remember that? But you do remember 21 21 Q Kes. December of 1999 doing it? I'm sorry? 22 A Yes. 22 23 A Yes. Q Did you do anything else? Q And was that in the first week of December of '99 or 23 24 A 1 know l hit him a couple of times. 1 know --24 25 December 17th? Q Where did you hit him? 25 449 447

Sheet 32

Case Compress Deposition of MARIETTET	4 Liberty side during this time. And so I wanted
1 A "The first week of December.	1 notably very sick during this time. And so I wanted
2 Q Was it bleeding?	2 him to know that. I wasn't going to if he'd
3 A I don't know.	3 leave me alone, I wasn't going to I wanted him to
4 Q But it was red?	4 have his stuff so that he didn't, he wouldn't be
5 A I don't know if it was. I didn't pay attention to	5 afraid that I was going to say anything because I
6 it.	6 wanted to, I wanted him to stop.
1	7 MR. OLSON: Marilyn, I think he
	8 wants to know if you can give your best
8 A No. I did.	9 recollection as to when that was. Was it
9 Q Did you see the Mayor after you did this?	10 October or November of '99?
10 A I don't remember.	11 MR. SCHRIMPF: Thank you, counsel.
11 Q Do you remember if you were appearing for work in	12 MR. OLSON: Do you remember or
12 December of 1999?	
13 A I had to yes. I had to go to work.	1
14 Q Is that what Chief Jones told you?	- I
15 A I could not, I could not just walk out without	15 MR. OLSON: If you can't, you
16 having a job because I could not no one would	16 can't, but do the best you can.
17 hire me until I had it couldn't be a job that was	17 A I think it was right before Jim Rowen got fired.
18 connected to City Hall or the Mayor. And so I had	18 Q Do you know when Jim Rowen got fired?
19 to go back.	19 A I think it was during — it could have been during
20 O Well, but you didn't tell Chief Jones during your	20 the budget time. I'm not really sure, before that.
21 lunch that the Mayor was sexually assaulting you,	21 Q Was it before or after UMOS?
22 did you?	22 A 1 don't remember.
23 A No, I didn't, no.	23 Q Okay.
24 Q Now, did you and the Mayor meet in early October of	24 MR. OLSON: Pardon me?
25 1999 at your house?	25 Q Now, you indicated to me that you told
450	452
and the least on	1 Kimberly Pratt about the Mayor coming to you and
1 A No. He I know that October, he used to knock on	2 bothering you. Do you remember that?
my door and I would not open the door. He would	3 A And Ruth Wyttenbach, yes.
3 knock on my front door.	The second secon
4 Q But you didn't let him in?	
5 A No. And he left his business card.	5 A Okay. 6 Q when did you first tell Kimberly Pratt that the
6 Q And he left his business card?	
7 A Yeah.	7 Mayor was bothering you?
8 Q Did you save those business cards?	8 A Probably in 1998 sometime.
9 A I don't know.	9 Q What did you tell her?
10 Q Do you have those business cards today?	10 A On that first I started getting closer to
11 .A If I had anything, they will have them.	11 Kimberly, so I think I told her at first the Mayor
MR. OLSON: We don't have any.	12 was bothering me. And I would go her office was
13 Q So your counsel is indicating to me that they do not	in the back, so I could sometimes hide in her
14 have any business cards. You have to answer	14 office.
15 verbally.	15 Q When you say in the back, where was her office?
16 A Oh, yeah, I guess.	16 A My office, anybody that goes to the Mayor's office
17 Q So do you know what you did with those business	17 has to pass my office. Kimberly's you have to go
18 cards?	around the reception area and go to the back. So
19 A I probably threw them out.	19 nobody would know if, who was back that's where
20 Q In early October of 1999 did you return gifts that	20 the security is.
	21 Q So Kimberly's office was where the security was?
	22 A Yeah. In the back of.
22 A In November.	23 Q Okay. And what did you tell Kimberly about the
23 Q You returned the gifts in November?	24 relation well, strike that. What did you tell
24 A He had, he used to talk about he was afraid I think	25 Kimberly about you and the Mayor having sex?
25 by this time I was very I was physically and	453
451	
VEDDATIN DEDODTING SERVICE LLC (60)	8) 255-7700 Page 450 to Page 453

Case Compress Deposition of MARILYN FIG	UEROA (VOL. III) 3/26/02
1 A I told her the Mayor, after awhile that we would	1 A And so I don't know. I know diated interior
v c: 11 - 1-11 V imphorty that the IVIAVOI Was	2 thought Kimberly was going to either be there. I
. 11	thought the police officer was going to be – we
having sex with me. Q What exactly were the words that you used when you	were supposed to talk about office, there was
1	5 problems in the office.
5 told Kimberly? 6 A 1 told Kimberly that the Mayor was having sex with	6 Q Right. And what were the problems you were going to
_	7 talk about?
7 me.	8 A About, I think Mike Soika was the chief of staff.
8 Q Do you remember when this was? 9 A No. I know, I know that it was in 1998 sometime,	9 Q Was he a problem you were going to talk about?
(11)	10 A I thought Mike Soika, I wanted, I tried to talk to
maybe summer or fall.	11 Mike Soika about what was going on.
11 Q When in relation to the election of Pedro Colon did	12 Q Was this before the UMOS banquet?
you tell her that you and the Mayor were having sex?	13 A Yes But I never did.
13 A I told her the Mayor was having sex with me.	14 O Were you going to tell Mr. Soika about the sex
14 Q Yes. But when in relationship to the election of	15 between you and the Mayor?
15 Pedro Colon?	16. A Yes.
16 A I don't remember.	17 Q What else, if anything, were you going to tell
17 Q Did you keep a note of that conversation?	148 Mr Soika?
18 A No.19 Q Did Ms. Pratt keep a note of that conversation?	10 A Well we talked about the problems with certain
	20 people. He told me that he that he was right,
20 A I don't know. 21 Q Did she ever tell you she kept a note of that	21 that they're not just racist but they're classists
	22 and that he had a problem, that he wasn't standing
22 conversation?	23 on firm ground and that he had a problem too. They
23 A No. 24 Q Did you ask Ms. Pratt to intervene for you regarding	24 used to make fun of him and call him brother Mike.
	25 They were making fun of Mike.
25 this sex between you and the Mayor?	456
	1 Q Do you know why they called him brother Mike?
1 A No. lasked l wanted for her to help me figure	2 A Because in the staff meetings when he first started
2 out a way to stop it.	3 he talked religiously. He was, he makes some
3 Q When did you tell her that?	4 religious comments.
4 A I don't remember.	5 O Do you recall when this was?
5 Q From the last time that we met, Ms. Figueroa, I recollect that you told me that you and Ms. Pratt	6 A When he, probably when he started, one of the first
	e 7 meetings when he started.
7 were planning on having a meeting with the Mayor of	8 O Do you remember when he started?
8 night of the UMOS banquet?	9 A No, not really. End of, I think it was I don't
9 A Yes. 10 Q And if I recall correctly, the Mayor was supposed to	10 know when he started. '98. I don't know. I don't
1 - Least word councille MPPI	11 know. I don't know when he started.
1 11 11 11 Was IIIV	12 Q So on the night of the UMOS banquet you attended it
	13: with the Mayor?
1 - (Lamusarde bototo IDP 1101 / 7 11	14 A I was there and the Mayor came with the police, yes.
1 and on dod in affer VVP	10 0 11011 252
1	16 A With the police.
left it with Kimberly that	17 (Discussion off the record)
17 Q Was Kimberly at the event?	18 MR. SCHRIMPF: Counsel have
18 A No, she didn't go.19 Q So how was Kimberly supposed to get told where to	19 conferred and agreed that it is probably,
•	
20 meet? 21 A Well, from the event we were supposed to go from	21 to continue this deposition certainly on
	22 April the 12th when it is scheduled, but to
- 1 11 d that he needed	schedule additional time at a time to be
111 chatt	24 agreed upon between counsel in a good faith
24 to take care of some child care stuff.	effort to agree to such things and possibly
25 Q Okay. 455	457
1	Page 454 to Page 45